

**Minutes of the 219th Annual Session
of the
Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi**

Convening with
First Baptist Church Shady Grove
Laurel, Mississippi
October 20-21, 2025

2025-2026 Officers of the State Association

President

Johnny Williams Columbia

First Vice-President

Corbey Jones Stringer

Second Vice-President

Mac Patton Gulfport

Clerk

Sam Oglesby Hattiesburg

Assistant Clerk

Ted Quinby Purvis

Director of Public Information

Scott Kirkland Wiggins

2026 Midyear Meeting

May 19, 2026
Southeastern Baptist College
Laurel, Mississippi

Sermon Bro. Corbey Jones

Alternate Bro. Rick Clark

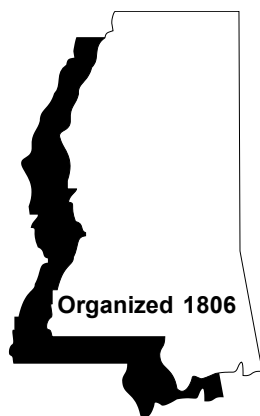
2026 Annual Meeting

October 19-20, 2026
Southeastern Baptist College
Laurel, Mississippi

Sermon Bro. Jarrad Lee

Alternate Bro. Donald Brown

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
OCTOBER 2025



Baptist Missionary
Association
of Mississippi
2025 Minutes

Table of Contents

Committees	4
Program Committee Report	5
Associational Fund Report	8
Salary Committee	9
Rules of Order	10
Constitution	10
Doctrinal Statement	15
Proceedings	17
DEPARTMENTS	
Youth Department	23
Missions Department	33
Publications Department	71
Foundation	75
Commission on Senior Adults	83
Moral Action of Mississippi	87
Commission on History	93
Children’s Home	99
Brotherhood	109
Women’s Missionary Auxiliary	113
Southeastern Baptist College	117
Church Directory	143
Ministers not listed with churches	171
Music Directors	172
Ministers Memorial Table	175
Historical Table	177

SPECIAL WORKERS LIST

Nominating Committee

Mac Patton	228-323-9801	2026
Sidney Davis	601-310-0108	2026
Sam Oglesby	601-550-8513	2026
Phillip Burns	601-670-6191	2027
Bethany Hinton	601-270-1821	2027
Glen Pace	601-520-5376	2027

Program Committee

Johnny Williams (President)	Columbia
Corbey Jones (1st Vice President)	Stinger
Mac Patton (2nd Vice President)	Gulfport
Sam Oglesby (Clerk)	Hattiesburg
Ted Quinby (Asst. Clerk)	Purvis
Chris Yager (Missions)	Laurel
Dr. Doug Lee (Southeastern Baptist College)	Laurel
Dwight Lindsey (Children’s Home)	Laurel
Scott Kirkland (Publications)	Wiggins
Anders Lee (Youth)	Southaven
Glen Pace (History & Archives)	Columbia
Dr. John Adams (Moral Action)	Mantachie
Don Brown (Senior Adults)	Laurel
Mark Jones (Brotherhood)	Fulton
Bethany Hinton (Women’s Missionary Auxiliary)	Laurel

Enrollment Committee

Adam Sloan / Nathan Brown / Mary Kirkland

Final Statistical Report for 2025

Churches Represented by Messenger	54
Churches Represented by Letter Only	36
Messengers Present	104
Visitors Present	12
Total Present	116
Associational Fund	\$5,065.00
Petitionary Letters	2

Order of Reports for 2026

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Children’s Home | 7. Commision on History & Archives |
| 2. Southeastern Baptist College | 8. BMA of MS Foundation |
| 3. WMA | 9. Commission on Senior Adults |
| 4. Brotherhood | 10. Missions Department |
| 5. Publications | 11. Youth Department |
| 6. Commission on Moral Action | |

Program Committee Minutes

January 20, 2025

The Program Committee met on Monday, January 20, 2025, at 10 a.m., at the Missions Office in Laurel.

Members Present: Johnny Williams, Ted Quinby, Don Brown, Chris Yager, Dwight Lindsey, Dr. George Martinez, Sam Oglesby, Glen Pace, Anders Lee, Adam Sloan, Scott Kirkland, Corby Jones, Bethany Hinton, and Mac Patton. Members Not Present: Dr. John Adams, Mark Jones, and Ken Riley.

A welcome was given by Bro. Johnny Williams and Bro. Corby Jones led in prayer. Opening Scripture and comments by Anders Lee from 2 Timothy 2:1-2.

The meeting agenda was passed out. Discussion was given on things we can implement to improve the meeting. Bro. Chris Yager introduced the "ImmerseMS" app and proposed all departments participate. It was further recommended that Bro. Yager act as Coordinator for the project and all Department Directors participate as quickly as possible in the month of February. He also recommended to mass advertise it using all means available as soon as possible.

A motion carried to strike number 4 under "Rules of Order" enabling the President and/or Planning Committee to schedule the election of officers at their discretion. A motion carried to recommend the following Constitutional Changes:

Article VI – Schedule of Meeting

Section 6: The order of reports for the mid-year meeting shall be the same as the preceding annual session.

Article VII – Committees

Section 2: Program Committee:

The program committee shall consist of all officers and the head of each department, commission, and auxiliaries listed in Article VIII, Section 1.

A motion carried for President Johnny Williams to appoint a subcommittee to bring recommendations to the whole committee at our next meeting.

President Williams appointed Anders Lee, Adam Sloan, Chris Yager, and Mac Patton to serve with him on that committee.

Miscellaneous Business was discussed, and the next meeting was scheduled for March 10, 2025 at 9:00 a.m. at the Mission's Office. A motion carried to adjourn. Dr. Martinez led in the closing prayer.

Johnny Williams, President

Sam Oglesby, Clerk

March 10, 2025

The Program Committee met on Monday, March 10, 2025, at 9:00a.m., at the Missions Office in Laurel.

Members Present: Johnny Williams, Ted Quinby, Don Brown, Chris Yager, Dwight Lindsey, Dr. George Martinez, Sam Oglesby, Glenn Pace, Anders Lee, Scott Kirkland, Corby Jones, and Mac Patton.

Members Not Present: Dr John Adams, Mark Jones, Adam Sloan, Betheny

Hinton and Ken Riley.

A welcome was given by Brother Johnny Williams and Opening Prayer by Brother Corby Jones.

A motion was made, seconded and carried to recommend the following Constitution Changes:

Article VI – Schedule Of Meeting

Section 6: The order of reports for the mid-year meeting shall be the same as the preceding annual session.

Article VII – Committees

Section 2: Program Committee:

A. The program committee shall consist of all officers and the head of each department, commission, and auxiliary listed in Article VIII, Section 1.

C. The Clerk shall...

Article IV – Officers

Section 1: The officers of this association shall be: ...one Clerk, one Assistant Clerk and a...

Section 3: Duties of Officers:

C. The clerk shall...

D: The clerk shall...

E: The assistant clerk shall...

A Proposal, made by the special appointed subcommittee, was presented to the full committee on improving the Meeting Agenda for The 2025 Annual Meeting.

2025 Annual Meeting Proposal

(Ideas from: Johnny Williams, Mac Patton, Anders Lee, Chris Yager...Adam Sloan unavailable)

Monday...

5 - 6:45pm... WMA/Brotherhood (Dinner and Meeting)

7 - 8:25pm... Youth Service put only Youth Department / and youth report

Tuesday...

9am Registration

9:30 - 11am... Worship Service/Music Group/Presidents Message

11 - Noon... Children's Home and Southeastern Report

Lunch on the grounds served by Just the Crumbs

1 - 2:45pm... Breakout sessions (30 - 40 minute sessions...able to go to multiple sessions.

3 - 4:30pm... Report and Business

(WMA/Brotherhood/Publications/Moral Action/ Foundation reports.

Tuesday Night:

6pm...Catered dinner provided by the missions office...love offering for dinner costs.

7 - 7:30pm... Concert with group that lead worship

7:30 - 7:50pm... Missionaries / Timothies / Revitalize / People from the Missions...give reports

8pm... Annual Message... Tag team with a Timothy or a young missionary

*** other things...have a unified theme / videos / etc...help make the whole process look and feel sharper/excellence

After much discussion, A motion was made, seconded and carried to adopt their recommendations.

Miscellaneous Business was entertained.

The next meeting was scheduled for Monday August 4, 2025, at 9:00 am. A motion was made, seconded and carried to adjourn.

Brother Glen Pace closed in prayer.

Johnny Williams, President

Sam Oglesby, Clerk

August 4, 2025

The Program Committee met on Monday, August 4, 2025, at 9:00a.m., at the Missions Office in Laurel.

Members Present: Johnny Williams, Ted Quinby, Chris Yager, Dwight Lindsey, Don Brown, Sam Oglesby, Scott Kirkland, Corby Jones, and Mac Patton, Adam Sloan.

Members Not Present: Dr John Adams, Mark Jones, Betheny Hinton, Anders Lee, Glenn Pace, and Dr. Doug Lee.

A welcome was given by Brother Johnny Williams and Opening Prayer by Brother Adam Sloan.

A continuation of the Proposal, made by the special appointed subcommittee passed out at the previous planning committee meeting, was worked on for the Meeting Agenda for The 2025 Annual Meeting.

The following break-out sessions were proposed:

Discipleship – Sidney Farmer, Youth – Anders Lee, Ladies – Donna DiSalvo, Cultural – Larry Barker, Associational Work – John Merriweather, Technology – Jared Myers.

After much discussion, A motion was made, seconded and carried to adopt the recommendations.

Miscellaneous Business was entertained.

A motion was made, seconded and carried to adjourn.

Brother Don Brown closed in prayer.

Johnny Williams, President

Sam Oglesby, Clerk

2025 ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL FUND REPORT

Balance Brought Forward 9-30-2024	\$ 4,626.99
Received from Enrollment Committee 10-21-2024	\$1,290.00
Received from Churches before 2025 meeting	\$2,950.00
Received from State W.M.A.	\$0.00
Interest from Revolving Loan Fund	\$ 71.07
Total Received	\$4,311.07
Total money to account for	\$8,938.06
Paid Out	
Host (Annual Meeting)	\$0.00
Host – SBC (Mid-Year Meeting)	\$500.00
Clerk Hire	\$1,000.00
Associate Clerk Hire	\$750.00
Clerk Office Supplies	\$ 0.00
Minute Books (Printing)	\$2,163.04
Minute Books (Postage)	\$ 0.00
State Letters (Postage)	\$ 156.00
MS Baptist Paper (Program Printing)	\$75.00
Total Paid Out	\$4,644.04
Ending Balance 10/17/2025	\$4,294.02

SALARY COMMITTEE

“The Salary Committee met on October 20, 2025, at First Baptist Church Shady Grove. Those present were Bro. Sam Freeman (Missions), Bro. Kenneth Lott (RLF), Bro. Corbey Jones (Publications), Bro. Glen Pace (SBC), Bro. Rick Clark (Youth), Bro. Nathan Brown (Children's Home). A motion carried to approve capping salary increases at 5 % for all department directors.” Motion carried by the Association to approve their recommendation.

Salary Packages for Department Heads

As of April 14, 2026

- Publications:** Annual Salary — \$24,000.00
Annual Retirement — \$1,200.00
Insurance provided
Travel expense (fuel, lodging & food)
- Youth:** Annual Salary — \$20,000.00
Automobile provided
Travel expense (lodging & food)
- Moral Action:** Annual Salary — \$18,341.77
Travel expense (fuel, lodging, & food)
- Senior Adults:** Annual Salary — \$6,000.00
Travel expense (fuel, lodging & food)
- Southeastern Baptist College:** Annual Salary — \$65,000.00
House/Utilities provided
Travel expense (fuel, lodging & food)
- Mississippi Baptist Children's Home:** Annual Salary — \$47,250.00
Retirement – 6%
Insurance provided
Automobile provided
Travel expense (lodging & food)
House/Utilities provided
- Missions:** Annual Salary — \$75,044.92
Retirement – 6%
Hospitalization — \$525.00 per month
Automobile provided
Travel expense (lodging & food)
House/Utilities — \$840.00 per month
- History & Archives:** No Salary Package

Rules of Order

1. Each session of this body will be opened and closed with prayer.
2. Correspondence may be opened with other Baptist Associations at such time and places as may be deemed proper.
3. Visiting brethren may be invited to seats, who may be invited to speak, but not to vote.
4. The election of officers provided for in the constitution shall take place immediately after enrollment of messengers.
5. Without a second, no motion will be discussed, and motions lost shall not be recorded unless so ordered at the time.
6. Motions containing two or more points shall be divided at the request of any member voting.
7. Everyone desiring to speak must rise and address the moderator. No one shall speak more than once without permission of the body.
8. The moderator shall be the judge of order. Any brother may appeal from the moderator's decision.
9. The moderator shall appoint a parliamentarian at the beginning of each annual session and biannual session to advise him on procedural matters.
10. All committees shall be nominated by the moderator or some other member, subject however, to the approval of the body.
11. These rules may be altered or amended at any regular meeting of the body.

Constitution of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi formerly (Mississippi Baptist Association)

Article I — Name

Section 1: This body shall be known as the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi (formerly Mississippi Baptist Association).

Article II — Object

The object of the association shall be:

Section 1: To aid in the preaching of the Gospel throughout the world.

Section 2: To promote fellowship among the churches of the association.

Section 3: To cooperate in benevolent and educational activities consistent with the Scripture and beneficial to the purposes of this association.

Article III — Principles Of Cooperation

Section 1: This body shall be composed of such regular Baptist churches as may adhere to the Doctrinal Statement and Article I of this Constitution.

Section 2: A church desiring membership in this body shall present a petitionary letter with a statement that in regular conference she has adopted the Doctrinal Statement and Constitution of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 3: This Association shall recognize the sovereignty of each local church.

Section 4: This Association shall exercise no ecclesiastical authority over any church.

Section 5: A two-thirds majority vote shall be required for receiving a new church into membership.

Section 6: Each church of this association shall be entitled to three messengers duly elected from her membership.

Section 7: Each church shall be the sole judge of the qualifications of her messengers.

Section 8: This Association shall recognize the Scripture as the final authority in all things pertaining to the work of this body.

Article IV — Officers

Section 1: The officers of this association shall be: President, First Vice-president, Second Vice-president, one Clerk, one Assistant Clerk, and a Director of Public Information. Any officer nominated must be a member of a BMA of Mississippi church.

Section 2: The presiding officers of this association are as follows: President, First Vice-president, Second Vice-president, elected annually to assume the duties of the respective officers at the conclusion of the annual session in which they are elected, whose term shall not exceed two consecutive years.

Section 3: Duties of officers:

A. The president shall preside over the business meeting of the association and shall be charged with keeping order, governed by parliamentary procedure.

B. The vice-presidents shall assist the president in the above named responsibilities and shall preside in the absence of the president.

C. The clerk shall record all business transactions of the association and shall publish the minutes in book form. These are to be distributed to the churches as soon as possible since these minutes shall constitute a report to the churches.

D. The clerk shall also serve as the treasurer of the minute and associational fund of the association.

E. The assistant clerk shall assist in all the duties of the clerk.

F. The duties of the director of public information shall be to work with the program committee in planning for the annual meeting of the association and to publicize the work of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Article V — Time Of Meeting

(Annual Session)

Section 1: The association shall hold her annual meeting on Monday and Tuesday following the third (3rd) Sunday of October, unless determined otherwise by the messengers in annual session.

Section 2: The President shall be empowered to call this body into special session in an emergency to deal with matters for which the session was called.

Article VI — Schedule Of Meeting

Section 1: The churches composing the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall meet one time between annual session.

Section 2: The time of meeting shall be Tuesday after the third Sunday in May at 9:30 a.m., unless determined otherwise by the messengers. The October meeting shall be the annual association.

Section 3: Each church may elect three messengers as set forth by example in II Corinthians, Chapter Eight (8).

Section 4: The purpose of the meetings shall be to:

A. Hear and approve departmental reports.

B. To implement (carry out) the plans and objectives of each department as adopted in annual session.

Section 5: The officers elected in the annual meeting shall serve as officers of the meetings.

Section 6: The order of reports for the mid-year meeting shall be the same as the preceding annual session.

Article VII — Committees

Section 1: Individuals serving on the following committees must be a member of a BMA of Mississippi church.

Section 2: Nominating Committee:

A. The association shall choose a nominating committee composed of six members. These shall be elected by nomination from the floor in regular session.

B. These shall serve for terms of two years on a staggered basis so that three member's terms expire each year. These members are not to succeed themselves.

C. This committee shall have the responsibility of consulting with each department Director concerning any committee of trustee vacancies and/or re-electable members and to consider any recommendation they might have.

D. This committee will have the responsibility of presenting nominees for all standing committees or trustees and shall diligently seek to give equal representation to all sections of the state.

E. A member of this committee will not be presented as a nominee unless that member is currently serving on a board of trustees or standing committee and is eligible for another term.

Section 3: Program Committee:

A. The program committee shall consist of all officers and the head of each department, commission, and auxiliaries listed in Article VIII, Section 1.

B. This committee shall also be responsible for planning the agenda of the annual session. The department reporting first each year shall go to the bottom of the list for next year, and thus each department moves up one number each year.

C. The clerk shall be authorized to cover any expenses of the Program Committee from the minute and associational fund.

Section 4: Committee on Digest of Letters and Finance:

The president shall appoint a committee of three to receive letters and finances sent by the churches. This committee shall be appointed one (1) year in advance and their names shall be printed in the minutes. In the event a member is absent, the president shall appoint substitutes.

Section 5: Salary Committee:

A. All officials of the association are to be paid according to the designation of this association in annual session.

B. The chairman of all committees having salaried personnel under their supervision shall serve as a committee on salaries to make recommendations to the association on salary ceilings for all department heads and their assistants who are elected by the association.

C. In case of an emergency between sessions of the association, this committee will receive and make recommendations subject to approval of the association.

D. This Committee shall publish annually in the minute book, the salary and benefits of department heads.

Article VIII — Departments Of Work

Section 1: This association sponsors the following departments of work:

1. State Missions
2. Southeastern Baptist College
3. Mississippi Baptist Children's Home
4. Christian Publications
5. Youth Department
6. Commissions:
 - A. Mississippi Baptist Commission on History and Archives.
 - B. Moral Action of Mississippi
 - C. Mississippi Baptist Commission on Senior Adult Ministry
7. Auxiliaries:
 - A. State Brotherhood
 - B. State Women's Missionary Auxiliary
8. Foundations
 - A. Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc.

Section 2: The Special Emphasis for the departments shall be: Publications — January; History and Archives — February; Youth — March; Missions — April and May; Senior Adult Commission — June; College — July and August; Moral Action of Mississippi — September; Children's Home — October and November.

Article IX — Election Of Heads Of Departments

Section 1: The head of each department shall be recommended to the association by the trustees or committee of each department or any messenger for consideration and election in Annual Session or a special called session for filling such position and shall be elected indefinitely. Upon assuming the duties of the office to which they have been elected, the department head must be a member of a BMA of Mississippi church.

Section 2: If a vacancy occurs, the trustees or committee of each department shall be responsible to maintain said department until a qualified person can be recommended to the association.

Section 3: Any department head that violates the trust of his office may be released by the trustees or committee to which he is subservient without further financial obligations; said action of trustees or committee to be reviewed at the next session of the association. Furthermore, any department head may be removed during any session (regular or special) of the association, provided the following criteria is met:

1. A motion to remove the department head is offered from a registered messenger present.
2. A second to that motion is offered by a registered messenger present.
3. After ample time for discussion has been provided by the chair, a motion and second to end discussion is approved by a majority of registered messengers present and voting.
4. During a subsequent session of the association, said motion passes with a two-thirds majority of registered messengers present and voting.

Section 4: Each Department head shall furnish the Nominating Committee a list of the Trustees, (1) who are eligible for re-election, (2) who need to be replaced, (3) who are serving an unfulfilled term. This information shall be given to the Nominating Committee by August 15 of each year.

Article X — Standing Committee Or Trustees

Section 1: This association, in annual session, shall elect committeemen or trustees as specified in each department by-laws. Upon assuming the duties of the office to which they have been elected, the committeeman or trustee must be a member of a BMA of Mississippi church unless there is an exemption stated in the by-laws of a specific Department or Commission.

Section 2: Each Department head shall furnish the Nominating Committee a list of the Trustees, (1) who are eligible for re-election, (2) who need to be replaced, (3) who are serving an unfulfilled term. This information shall be given to the Nominating Committee by August 15 of each year.

Section 3: All standing committeemen or trustees shall be elected on a staggered basis for three-year terms, one third being elected each year. No one may serve on more than one standing committee. The committeemen or trustees shall be limited to three (3), 3-year terms. After a one-year absence from that committee the former member shall become eligible for reelection to that committee. A standing committee is the board of trustees or committeemen of any department or commission listed in Article VIII, section 1.

Section 4: No one who is an employee of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall serve on a committee or board of trustees under whose supervision he may come except legal status would require otherwise.

Section 5: The duties of said committeemen or trustees are set forth in the by-laws of each department.

Section 6: Any standing committeeman or trustee of any department who misses three (3) consecutive meetings will be automatically replaced.

Article XI — Amendments

The Constitution of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi may be amended by the two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at any annual session of the association. When the amendment is desired, it will be offered in writing in any session, morning, afternoon or evening; its adoption moved and seconded, and thoroughly discussed. At a subsequent session the vote will be taken without further discussion.

The by-laws of the various departments of associational work of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi may be amended in annual session in like manner as an amendment to the Constitution as set forth above. However, the by-laws can also be amended in midyear sessions when the churches have had prior notification of the proposed changes in the "Mississippi Baptist" and/or by letter sent to each church of the association. The same procedure of voting on the amendment will be used in a midyear session as in an annual session. Rules and regulations established by the Constitution, or the by-laws of any department can be suspended at any session of the association. The suspension is to be for a specified period of time and the need for the suspension is to be stated. A two-thirds majority vote is required.

The Doctrinal Statement of the BMA of Mississippi may be amended by 2/3 majority vote of the messengers present and voting at any annual session of the association. In case the proposed amendment is referred to the churches, and the churches send their vote by letter, or by instructed messengers, and 2/3 of the churches thus reporting express the desire for the amendment, the amendment shall pass. No particular form will be required.

Doctrinal Statement
Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi

The churches of this Association heartily subscribe to and agree to defend and promulgate the historic Missionary Baptist Faith and Practice, the interpretation of which is tersely stated as follows:

1. The Trinity of God.
2. The infallible and plenary verbal inspiration of the Scripture.
3. The Biblical account of creation.
4. The personality of Satan.
5. Hereditary and total depravity of man in his natural state involving his fall in Adam.
6. The virgin birth and deity of Jesus Christ.
7. Christ's blood atonement for fallen man. We believe Christ died for the sins of the whole world (John 1:29; I Tim. 2:4-6; Heb. 2:9) that through His blood, atonement for sin is made without respect of persons. Anyone who will exercise repentance toward God and faith in our Lord Jesus Christ (Acts 20:21) will be saved. Although all men can be saved, some will reject God's redemption by exercise of their free will.
8. His bodily resurrection and ascension back to his Father.
9. The Person and work of the Holy Spirit.
10. Justification before God by faith without any admixture of works. All such justified persons are in the family of God.
11. Separation of God's children from the world.
12. Water baptism (immersion) to be administered to believers only and by Divine authority as given to missionary Baptist churches.
13. The Lord's Supper, a church ordinance to be administered to baptized believers only in scriptural church capacity.
14. Eternal security of the believer.
15. The establishment of a visible church by Christ Himself during His personal ministry on earth; and His churches are not now, nor have they ever been, universal or invisible.
16. Worldwide missions according to the Great Commission which Christ gave His church. (Matthew 28:19, 20).
17. The perpetuity of missionary Baptist churches from Christ's day on earth until His second coming.
18. The right of scriptural churches to be held as equal units, in their associated capacities, with equal rights and privileges for all.
19. The subjection of all scriptural associational assemblies and their committees to the will of the churches, so that they shall forever remain as servants of the churches originating them.
20. The separation of the Lord's Church from all so-called churches or church alliance which advocate, practice, or uphold heresies and other human innovations, which are not in harmony with the Word of God. Open communion, alien baptism, pulpit affiliation with heretical churches, modernism, modern tongues movement, and all kindred evils arising from these practices are unscriptural.
21. The only valid baptism is that administered by the authority of a scriptural missionary Baptist church. Any so-called Baptist church which knowingly receives alien baptism, habitually practices this or other evils as those listed in statement 20 cannot be a scriptural Baptist church, nor can its ordinances remain valid.
22. The personal, bodily and imminent return of Christ to earth.

23. The bodily resurrection of the dead.

24. The reality of heaven, involving Divine assurance of eternal happiness for the redeemed of God.

25. The reality of hell, involving everlasting punishment of the incorrigible wicked.

26. We believe in the absolute separation of Church and State.

27. Biblical Marriage — God, having created male and female, instituted their union in marriage. God designed marriage as the covenantal relationship of one biological man and one biological woman for a lifetime. It is God's unique gift to reveal the union between Christ and His church. God provides in marriage the context for the only appropriate sexual desires and behaviors and the only means for procreation of the human race. The God-ordained institution of marriage is not subject to redefinition or re-interpretation by human means or practice. Forgiveness and reconciliation are found in God's atonement which is without respect of persons. (Gen. 1:27-28; Genesis 2:18-25; Matt. 19:3-9; Lev. 18:22-25; Prov. 5:18-19; Mark 10:6-9; Rom. 1:18-32; 1 Cor. 6:9-11,16; Eph. 5:22-33; Heb. 13:4)

NOTE: The following statements are not to be binding upon the churches already affiliated with this association, nor to require adoption by churches petitioning this body for privileges of cooperation, nor to be a test of fellowship between brethren or churches. However, they do express the preponderance of opinion among the churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

1. We believe in the premillennial return of Christ to earth, which He shall literally reign in peace upon the earth for a thousand years. Rev. 20:4-6

2. We believe the Scriptures to teach two resurrections: the first of the righteous at Christ's coming; the second of the wicked dead at the close of the thousand year reign. I Thess. 4:13-17; Rev. 20:4-6, 12-15.

3. Whereas most of our people believe in and use the King James Version as the Word of God, we ask that any speakers at any associational meeting, camp or conference sponsored by any Department of the association use the KJV.

Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Midyear Meeting
Tuesday, May 20, 2025
Southeastern Baptist College
Laurel, Mississippi

Morning Session

Worship Music lead by Bro. Sam Freeman (Victory in Jesus).

Brother Miles Rutland shared a scripture from Ephesians 4:3.

Welcome by Bro. Glen Pace on behalf of Southeastern Baptist College.

The response on behalf of the BMA of MS was given by Bro. Chris Sledge.

President Johnny Williams called the meeting to order at the sound of the gavel.

President Johnny Williams offered a special thanks to the College, faculty, and student body of Southeastern Baptist College for hosting the meeting.

A Thank you to Clerk Sam Oglesby and Assistant Clerk Ted Quinby for all the preparation that was done going into this meeting.

A Thank you to Mississippi Baptist Editor Scott Kirkland for his work in promoting the meeting through the Mississippi Baptist paper.

President Johnny Williams introduced Bro. Frank Panzerino as Parliamentarian.

President Johnny Williams read the Rules of Order.

President Johnny Williams requested that messengers please stand and go to a microphone when speaking.

Called for Constitutional Changes. None given.

The Enrollment Committee and Petitionary Letters – gave its initial report.

31 Churches present.

57 Messengers.

8 Visitors.

65 Total present.

New Pastors were recognized.

Department, Commission, and Agency Reports Began

WMA—Donna DiSalvo gave the report. A motion and second to adopt their reports, minutes, and recommendations was made and carried.

Youth Department—Anders Lee gave the report. A motion and second to adopt their reports, minutes, and recommendations was made and carried.

Missions Department—Chris Yager gave the report. A motion and second to adopt their reports, minutes, and recommendations was made and carried.

Brother Matt Hudson thanked the churches for their prayers during the illness and death of his wife, Lisa Hudson.

Revolving Loan Fund—Chris Yager gave the report. A motion and second to adopt their reports, minutes, and recommendations was made and carried.

Publications Department/Mississippi Baptist—Bro. Scott Kirkland gave the report. A motion and second to adopt their reports, minutes, and recommendations was made and carried.

BMA of Mississippi Foundation—Bro. Dwight Lindsey gave the report. A motion and second to adopt their reports, minutes, and recommendations was made and carried.

Southeastern Baptist College— Bro. Glen Pace gave the report. A motion and second to adopt their reports, minutes, and recommendations was made and carried.

Commission on Senior Adults—Don Brown gave the report. Bro. Brown recognized Brother Dewitt Bain for 50 years in the ministry. A motion carried to adopt their report.

Moral Action Commission – Dr John Adams gave the report. A motion carried to adopt their report.

Commission on History—Glenn Pace gave the report. Bro. Glen Pace presented a coffee cup with the saying, “Bless Your Heart” to Bro. Harold Floyd. A motion and second to adopt their reports, minutes, and recommendations was made and carried.

Brotherhood—Mark Jones (No Report at this time)

Children’s Home—Dwight Lindsey gave the report. A motion and second to adopt their reports, minutes, and recommendations was made and carried.

Representatives from Crossroads Christian Counseling service gave a report on their ministry.

Bro. Chris Floyd introduced Bro. Harold Floyd to bring the message and provided special music entitled, “The Goodness of God.” Midyear Meeting Message was delivered by Bro. Harold Floyd from Psalm 78:1-22 entitled “Can God? God Can!”

Bro. Sam Freeman led the congregation in an invitational hymn entitled, “Pass Me Not.” Bro. Phillip Burns extended thanks to Bro. Floyd for the message.

Bro. Bob Burch led in the closing prayer.

Dismissed for Lunch Break at 12:20 p.m.

Afternoon Session

Bro. Sam Freeman opened the session by reading Scripture from Colossians 1:16-20 and led in prayer.

Dr. Scott Carson gave a report from the BMAA Chaplaincy Department. A motion carried to approve the report.

Southeastern Baptist College— Bro. Glen Pace gave the report. Bro. Pace presented Dr. Doug Lee as the new President of SBC. Dr. Lee gave a report giving his vision for the college. A motion carried to adopt the report. Bro. Pace stated that we would need a suspension of the rules to elect Dr. Lee today. A motion carried by 2/3 majority to suspend the rules. A motion carried to elect Dr. Doug Lee as the new President.

Bro. Bob Burch spoke concerning some funds used in the wrong way while he was working at the college and stated there was no intention in misusing the funds.

Clerk Sam Oglesby gave the financial report. A motion carried to adopt the report.

A motion carried to accept Bro. Burch’s offer of forgiveness.

Final Enrollment Committee Report:

35 Churches present.

63 Messengers.

12 Visitors.

75 Total present.

Motion and second to adopt the report was made and carried.

Provost Anderle Foster, spoke concerning her resignation from the college.

Motion was made, seconded, and carried to pay \$500.00 to SBC for hosting the midyear meeting.

Announcement: The 2025 Annual Meeting will be held on, Monday-Tuesday, October 20-21, with Pastor Chris Sledge and 1st Baptist Church, Shady Grove in Laurel, MS.

Closed the Midyear Meeting with the sound of the gavel.

Concluding Prayer and Scripture from the book of Psalms was given by Bro. Mac Patton.

**MINUTES OF THE 219th ANNUAL SESSION
Of the BMA Of Mississippi
First Baptist Church of Shady Grove, Laurel, Mississippi
October 20-21, 2025**

Monday Evening Session

The Meeting was opened by President Johnny Williams and Session One began at 7:00 p.m. with the State Youth Worship Service. The opening prayer was led by Brother Anders Lee. Worship was presented by Bro. Maverick Hendrix and the praise band. Bro. Brody McCool brought the message from Matthew 28:19-20 entitled, "The Great Commission."

The Meeting was called to Order by the Moderator, President Johnny Williams who at the sound of the gavel, declared the 219th Annual Session of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi to be open and ready to transact business.

The Moderator appointed Brother Frank Panzerino as Parliamentarian for the meeting. The Moderator referred to the Rules of order being posted in the 2024 Yearbook (minutes) on page 7 and asked that everyone adhere to them.

The Moderator called on the Youth Department to give their report. Director Anders Lee called on a group of students to give his report. Bro. Lee stated that a scholarship fund has been set up in honor of Dr. Gerald Kellar, and the first two recipients have been chosen. Bro. Anders encouraged all SBC Alumni to give to this fund. A motion carried to approve the report, minutes and recommendations.

The Moderator called for any Constitutional Changes to be presented.

The Planning Committee offered the following proposed changes:

NOTE: (In bold black is existing, with a line through is to be deleted and in bold red italic is proposed addition)

Article VI – Schedule Of Meeting

Section 6: The order of reports for the mid-year meeting shall be the same as the preceding annual session.

Article VII – Committees

Section 2: Program Committee:

A. The program committee shall consist of the president, the recording secretary all officers and the head of each department, commission, and auxiliaries and the head of each department listed in Article VIII, Section 1.

C. The recording secretary Clerk shall...

Article IV – Officers

Section 1: The officers of this association shall be: ...one Recording Secretary Clerk, one Assistant Recording Secretary Clerk and a...

Section 3: Duties of Officers:

C. The recording secretary clerk shall...

D: The recording secretary clerk shall...

E: The assistant recording secretary clerk shall...

After discussion they were laid over until the next session for a vote.

Dismiss in prayer by Bro. Mac Patton.

Tuesday Morning Session

The Moderator, President Johnny Williams, called the meeting to order.

The welcome by the Host Church was extended by Pastor Chris Sledge, First Baptist Church of Shady Grove.

The response on behalf of the churches was given by Brother Sidney Davis.

The Moderator called on Brother Nathan Brown to read Scripture from Ephesians 6:13-14 and opened in prayer.

Worship music was led by Living Hope Praise Band and "Peach Goldman." Special music was presented by "Peach Goldman."

Moderator Johnny Williams introduced the theme "Greater Things To Come" and preached The Presidents Message from Job 42:12 and John 14:12

The Moderator called for any Petitionary Letters.

The Clerk read the letters from, Refuge Baptist Church and Pastor Josh Daniels of Kiln, MS and Living Hope Baptist Church and Pastor Samuel Yager of Meridian, MS. A motion carried to accept these churches and to seat their messengers.

The Moderator called on the Children's Home to give their report. A video clip presentation was given. Director Dwight Lindsey gave his report. A motion carried to approve their report, minutes and recommendations.

The Moderator called on Southeastern Baptist College to give their report. A video clip presentation was given. College President Dr. Doug Lee gave his report. A motion carried to approve the report, minutes and recommendations.

The Moderator called for the vote on the constitutional changes without discussion.

A two thirds majority vote, as required, was obtained and the constitutional changes were adopted.

Bro. Allen Hartfield from School Ministries spoke concerning efforts to develop ministries in each county to reach out to our schools to teach the Bible and disciple students.

Bro. Mike Angus gave a report on "Just the Crumbs Ministry".

The Moderator called on the W.M.A to give their report. President Bethany Hinton gave their report. A motion carried to approve their report.

The Moderator called on the Brotherhood to give their report. President Mark Jones gave their report. A motion carried to approve their report.

The Moderator called on the Publications Department to give their report. Director Scott Kirkland gave their report. A motion carried to approve their report.

The Moderator called on Moral Action of Mississippi to give their report. Director Dr. John Adams gave their report. A motion carried to approve their report.

The Moderator dismissed the meeting for lunch which was provided at the church by "Just the Crumbs Ministry".

The Moderator called on Bro. Scott Kirkland to close in prayer and give thanks for the meal.

Tuesday Afternoon

The following breakout sessions were given at 1:00 pm and again at 2:00 pm allowing for messengers to pick out 2 to attend: YOUTH MINISTRY – Anders Lee, DISCIPLESHIP – Sidney Farmer, CULTURAL CHALLENGES – Larry Barker, ASSOCIATIONAL WORK – John Merriwether, MISSIONS – Chris Yager, DISCIPLINES OF A GODLY WOMEN – Donna DiSalvo, SOCIAL MEDIA / WEBSITE PRESENCE – Jared Meyers

Tuesday Afternoon Session

At 3:00 pm Department Reports and Business continued.

The Moderator called on the Commission on History & Archives to give their report. Director Glen Pace gave his report. A motion carried to approve the report, minutes and recommendations.

The Moderator called on the BMA Of Mississippi Foundation to give their report. Bro. Chris Yager gave the report. A motion carried to approve the report, minutes and recommendations.

The Moderator called on the Commission on Senior Adult Ministry to give their report. Director Don Brown gave his report. He presented a plaque for 50 years in the ministry to Bro. Donald Brown. A motion carried to approve the report, minutes and recommendations.

The Moderator called on the Salary Committee to give their report. Chairman Kenneth Lott gave their report. A motion carried to approve the report with up to a 5% increase in salary allowed for our Department Directors.

The Moderator called on the Clerk to give his report. Clerk Sam Oglesby gave his report. A motion carried to approve the financial report and minutes.

The Moderator called on the Enrollment Committee to give their report. Chairman Bro. Chris Sledge gave their report: Churches Represented by Messenger – 54, Churches Represented by Letter Only – 36, Messengers Present – 104, Visitors – 12, Total Present – 116, Minute Fund - \$5,015. A motion carried to approve the report.

The Moderator Appointed the following three to serve on the Enrollment Committee for 2026: Adam Sloan, Nathan Brown and Mary Kirkland.

The following National BMAA Departments gave a report:

Dr. Scott Carson, National Chaplaincy Department; Bro. Leo Sketo, Master's Builders; Bro. Donny Parrish, Lifeword Ministry; Bro. Larry Barker, BMA Global Missions; Dr. Philip Attebery, BMA Seminary; Bro. Seth Hellwig, Baptist Publishing House.

Bro. Phillip Burns led in prayer.

Bro. Jared Myers led the congregation in worship.

Bro. Sam Freeman brought the annual message from Luke 15:25-32 entitled "".

Following a hymn of invitation, the Vice Moderator called on Bro. Sidney Davis to give the hand of appreciation to Bro. Sam Freeman for the Annual message and Brother Johnny Williams for the Presidents message.

Brother Blake McCain closed the session in prayer.

Tuesday Evening Session

Missions Celebration: Dinner was served on the grounds and catered by the Missions Department. Donations were received to help offset the cost.

A Gospel concert followed featuring "Peach Goldman".

The Moderator called on the Missions Department and Revolving Loan Fund to give their report. A Video presentation was given. Reports on Missionaries / Timothys / Revitalize were given by Samuel Yager, Bro. Brandon, Bro. Doyle Moore, Bro. Jack Gray, and Bro. Conner Dill. Bro. Lucas Gomez was recommended to partner with the BMA of Mississippi in Canton, MS. Bro. Chris Yager gave his report. A motion carried to approve the report, minutes and recommendations.

The Moderator called on the Nominating Committee to give their report. Chairman Sam Oglesby gave the report and recommendations. A motion carried to approve the recommendations.

The Moderator called for nominations from the floor for 3 new Nominating Committee members with terms expiring in 2027. After nominations were given, Phillip Burns, Bethany Hinton and Glen Pace were elected to serve.

The Moderator called for the election of officers. The following officers were elected: President: Johnny Williams, First Vice President: Corbey Jones, Second Vice President: Mac Patton, Clerk: Sam Oglesby, Assistant Clerk: Ted Quinby, Director of Public Information: Scott Kirkland.

The Moderator called for the selection of the 2026 Mid-Year Meeting location. Southeastern Baptist College was offered. A motion carried to approve.

The Moderator called for the selection of the 2026 Annual Meeting location. Southeastern Baptist College was offered. A motion carried to approve.

The Moderator called for the selection of the 2026 Mid-Year Speaker and Alternate. Bro. Corbey Jones was elected as speaker and Bro. Rick Clark as the alternate.

The Moderator called for the selection of the 2026 Annual Speaker and Alternate. Bro. Jared Lee was elected as speaker and Bro. Donald Brown as the alternate.

The Moderator informed the churches that last year 300-minute books were printed, and the Clerk pay was \$1,000.00 and the Assistant Clerk pay was \$750.00. A motion carried to approve 250-minute books and keep the Clerk and Assistant Clerk's pay at the same amount for this year.

Prayer request and announcements were given.

A motion carried to give a rising vote of appreciation to Pastor Chris Sledge and First Baptist Church of Shady Grove for an outstanding job of hosting the meeting.

President Johnny Williams, at the sound of the gavel, declared that the 219th Annual Session of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi be adjourned. Dismissal prayer was led by Bro. Jared Lee.

Bro. Johnny Williams, President
Bro. Sam Oglesby, Clerk
Bro. Ted Quinby, Assistant Clerk

Youth Department



Bro. Anders Lee, Director

5485 Meadow Point, Southaven, MS 38671
anders.lee571@gmail.com
(901) 343-3292

Trustees

Term Expiring

Viola Hunt	2026
Brody McCool	2026
Becky Wells	2026
Justin Burdick	2027
Arthur Lee	2027
Brian Prochaska	2027
Kari Stewart	2028
Dave Albert	2028
Rick Clark - Chairman	2028

Youth Department By-Laws

Article I — Name

Section 1: This Department shall be known as the Department of Youth.

Article II — Purpose

Section 1: The Purpose of this Department shall be to present Jesus Christ when the opportunity presents itself as the only way of salvation and the best life.

Section 2: To help coordinate all youth work in the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 3: To encourage and promote youth organizations and activities among the churches that compose the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 4: To cooperate with all other Departments of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, to work with Youth groups in our churches and in local Associations and in the Baptist Missionary Association of America in preaching the Gospel of Christ around the world.

Section 5: To promote Youth Encampments within the ranks of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and the Baptist Missionary Association of America.

Section 6: To promote the work of the Association of Baptist Students; to work with and assist them in their activities.

Article III — Youth Trustees

Section 1: The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect nine trustees to serve 3 year terms on a staggered basis, three being elected each year.

Section 2: The State Senior Encampment shall be permitted to recommend one trustee whose name shall stand as a nomination at the Annual meeting of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 3: The Association of Baptist Students shall be permitted one trustee whose name shall stand as a nomination at the meeting of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 4: The nominating committee shall nominate one trustees at the Annual Session of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 5: Duties of Youth Trustees:

1. To act in council with the Director of the Youth Department in matters that concern this Department.

2. To bring before the Association recommendations which they feel are in the best interest of the work of youth.

3. To serve as trustees of the State Senior Youth Encampment.

4. To lead in, and work with, the area Junior Youth Encampment.

5. To plan and promote a State Wide Teen Conference each year. The Conference is to be held during the week after Christmas Day.

Article IV — Director

Section 1: The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect a Director of Youth.

Section 2: Duties:

1. The Director shall serve as the Director of the Youth Department.

2. The Director shall carry out the plans and programs voted by the Association as they relate to this Department.

3. The Director shall serve as Treasurer and shall receive and disburse all funds as designated.

4. The Director shall assume general supervision of the Youth Department of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

5. The Director shall maintain necessary records and is authorized to purchase equipment and supplies as they may be needed to carry on the work of this Department.

6. The Director is authorized to promote the work of Youth among the churches in any manner consistent with the principles of this Association.

7. The Director shall work with the Trustees of the Youth Department in carrying out the will of the churches of this Association.

8. The Director shall give a full report in Annual Session of this Association and shall present a proposed plan of work and proposed budget for the ensuing year.

9. The Director shall receive such compensation as may be designated by this Association.

BMA OF MISSISSIPPI YOUTH DEPARTMENT

Mid-Year Report

Southeastern Baptist College

May 20, 2025

I am thoroughly excited about all the things going on in your Youth Department.

Some fantastic things are happening in the youth department. Since October's report, we had RENEW at Midway First Baptist in December. We really appreciate Midway for hosting that event. Seven young men surrendered to preach at that conference, and four teenagers were saved. Over the last year, we have seen nearly 50 young people saved! Hallelujah & Amen!!!

The department is trying to get 75 churches to support us monthly during 2025. We currently have 43 supporting churches. So, we need 32 more! Thank you to all our supporting churches! We cannot do what we do without you! If your church doesn't support us, please pray about joining in on this great ministry.

I also want to thank you all for giving to the Latrelle Windham Special Emphasis Offering. We took in just over \$32,000 for our \$35,000 goal. That's awesome! WOW! You can still give to help us get to that goal; it's not too late.

We are so excited about camps coming soon! Please pray for these camps! Put them both on your prayer lists and lift up all who attend that God will do a great work! We have... listen to this... 366 registered for Teen Camp. WOW! We have 181 registered for Kids Camp! God is up to something, I'm telling you! So, please pray for His great hand to do great things. To God be the Glory!

Join me in praying for these camps! I look forward to all God will do!

Youth Department Annual Report

Shady Grove Baptist Church, Laurel, Miss.

October 20, 2025

Caleb: Good evening everyone, I am Caleb Stewart from Lebanon Baptist Church. Let me introduce some of my friends who will be giving Bro. Anders' report for the Youth Department.

This is Olivia Spradley a member at Temple Baptist here in Laurel. This is Dre Adamo from Shiloh Baptist in Nacaise. This is Karston Bartran from Lebanon Bap-

tist Church here in Laurel. This is Annie Wells from Parkview Baptist Church here in Laurel, who is also Latrelle Windham's granddaughter. Last but not least, this is Camden Folks from First Baptist Bay Springs.

Listen carefully to this report, they are a little nervous...so let's listen and support them! And...hey...let's rejoice at what God has done!

Olivia: Psalm 126:5 says, "Those who sow in tears shall reap in joy."

Karsten: Over the last three years many have prayed for the ministry of camp and RENEW. Tears have been shed over the teens here in our state, and God has answered prayers.

Annie: This past summer 26 kids and teens were saved at camp! That is amazing! 31 others gained assurance of their salvation! Let's give God praise for this!!!

Dre: Over the last three years since the youth department resumed camp and started RENEW 97 kids and teens have been saved!

Camden: God has also during this time called 15 young men into ministry. Six of them have already begun preaching in their local church and in their youth groups.

Olivia: In fact, this week, two more will preach their very first sermon. Isn't that exciting?

Karsten: Noah Ivy will be preaching at East Amory and Austin Dykes will be preaching at Pleasant Hill in Tupelo.

Annie: Two of these young preachers, have enrolled here at Southeastern, Conner Dill and Preston Lizana from Campground Baptist Church and Refuge Baptist Church on the coast.

Dre: Isn't it fantastic that our kids, our students are beginning to go to Southeastern? It is Bro. Anders goal and plan to get many more of us teens to attend Southeastern over the next few years.

Camden: It is also Dr. Doug Lee's prayer and desire to see BMA teens filling up the rooms and halls at SBC. Let's pray that will happen!

Olivia: It is our joy tonight to announce that the Youth Department has established the "Dr. Gerald Kellar" Scholarship Fund. Dr. Kellar was a statesman in our midst for decades and impacted many young preacher's lives.

Karston: The first recipients of this scholarship are Conner Dill and Preston Lizana. Each of these young men will receive a \$1,000 scholarship for the Spring semester at SBC.

Annie: We are now excited about the RENEW conference that is coming up on December 28-30th at Midway First Baptist Church.

Dre: Registration for this conference is available on our website and if your group needs hotel accommodations, this information is also available to you.

Camden: We are anticipating around 350 to 375 to attend this conference. The place will be packed!

Olivia: So, pray for this conference over the next two months that many souls will be saved!

Karston: If you have any questions don't hesitate to ask Bro. Anders for information.

Annie: Also, both Kids and Teen camp information for 2026 is on the website and you can already register for each of these!

Dre: Guess what? There is already 75 kids registered for Kids Camp 2026.

Camden: And...it's crazy to say that in the month of October, we already have 290 registered for Teen Camp 2026.

Caleb: THANK YOU! THANK YOU! THANK YOU! to all who support the Youth Department financially! We could not do this ministry without YOU! As you

can see, you are investing in the future of the BMA of Mississippi! So, please keep those checks coming! And, finally, PRAY for this ministry in the next year, for RE-NEW and both of our camps.

BMA OF MS YOUTH DEPARTMENT COMMITTEE MINUTES

Date: January 27, 2025 at 6 pm, Place: Newks in Hattiesburg

Committee Members present in person or by phone: Director Anders Lee, Trustees: Dave Albert, Justin Burdick, Brian Prochaska, Brody McCool, Arthur Lee Richard Clark called the meeting to order and prayer was held.

1. Anders Lee read Minutes from previous meeting. Motion made by Arthur Lee, seconded by Justin Burdick to accept minutes as read. Dave Albert brought it to our attention that only \$500 had been received by Midway thus far for Renew Event, which was split as \$250 to custodian and \$250 for church facility use. In previous minutes \$500 was voted on for custodian. After discussion, Dave stated this was totally acceptable to Midway, and it was decided to leave the figure at \$500 total and not send the additional funds. Motion passed unanimously.

2. Motion made by Arthur Lee and seconded by Justin Burdick, to set up a W2 tax reporting system by registering Youth department with IRS. After brief discussion about the process, motion passed. Trustees will check into various options for this and report back to the committee with the cost and process associated with the reporting of wages etc. for consideration.

3. Motion made by Dave Albert and seconded by Justin Burdick, to use Waukaway's camp games and waterfront activities for Kid's Camp. Cost will be \$3 per participant per activity, with a maximum of 4 activities. Motion approved

4. Motion made by Arthur Lee, and seconded Brody McCool, to allow the Director to designate whatever portion of his salary he deems appropriate to retirement or other means that he sees fit , at his discretion, to be dispersed in a timeframe that suits his budget. Motion passed.

Respectfully Submitted, Arthur Lee, Assistant Clerk
Richard Clark, Chairman

Date: March 3, 2025, 6 PM, Place: Laurel, MS - McAllister's

Committee members present in person or by phone: Director Anders Lee. Trustees: Dave Albert, Justin Burdick, Brian Prochaska, Brody McCool, Becky Wells, Ben Flint, Arthur Lee

Meeting called to order by moderator Brody McCool prayer was held.

1. Motion made by Arthur Lee and seconded by Justin Burdick, to pay \$12,000 on hand of Youth camp funds collected for camp to Lake Tiak O'Khata immediately. Motion passed unanimously.

2. Motion made by Arthur Lee, and seconded by Becky Wells, to purchase camp shirts for Kids Camp from A to Z, and charge \$12.50 each, and purchase Youth Camp shirts from B & I Uniforms and charge \$15 each. Motion passed unanimously

3. Motion made by Justin Burdick, and seconded by Dave Albert, to rent 3 Golf Carts for camp. Price will be less than \$1200. Brody McCool stated he may be able to get some to use in addition to that for free. Motion passed unanimously.

4. Motion made by Arthur Lee, and seconded by Dave Albert, to rent stage from American Event Tents for Youth camp. Price is \$535.89, with half being due up front as a non-refundable retainer. Motion passed unanimously.

5. Motion made by Justin Burdick and seconded by Arthur Lee, to rent a U-Haul to transport camp equipment for Youth Camp. Price will be roughly \$800 plus

gas. Motion passed unanimously.

6. Motion made by Arthur Lee, and seconded by Justin Burdick, to replenish and update our camp medical kit. Cost will be roughly \$300. Motion passed unanimously.

7. Motion made by Dave Albert, and seconded by Brian Prochaska, to appoint a Camp Ministry Team, led by Brett & Kari Stewart and others, to serve, including Charles and Kayla Sanderson, Caleb Stewart, Reily, Simon, Landon, and possibly some more young men. Motion passed unanimously.

8. Motion made by Arthur Lee and seconded by Justin Burdick, to appoint Glen Ross and John Albright as the Security team for camp. We will pay the camp fees for them or their respective churches.

9. Motion made by Justin Burdick, and seconded by Dave Albert, to purchase various videos and count down videos for youth camp. Cost to be under \$100. Motion passed unanimously.

10. Motion made by Arthur Lee, and seconded by Justin Burdick, to accept the minutes from the previous meeting. Motion passed unanimously.

11. Motion made by Arthur Lee, and Seconded by Dave Albert, to accept the financials presented for Dec, Jan, Feb, with corrections to be made regarding Shiloh Necaie \$1000 payment in December for Kids camp, Bay Springs \$405 for Renew, and Refuge \$625 for Kids camp, all misidentified as Youth Camp. Motion Passed unanimously.

12. Motion made by Ben Flint, and Seconded by Dave Albert, to approve the Break Out Sessions for Youth Camp as 1. Suicide by Kelly Ross, 2. Coming from a Broken Home by Noah Ivy, 3. How to Prepare for College, things to Know by Leader to be determined, 4. Ministry and Missions by Larry Barker, 5. Jesus' Return and the End Times by Arthur Lee, 6. Soap, the Next Level by Justin Burdick, 7. Salvation assurance by Brody McCool, 8. Our Identity in Christ in this World we live in by Dwight Lindsey, 9. Music and Worship by Allan Carlson, 10. Christian Dating 2.0 by Reagan Lee, 11. Ministry Development and Strategy by Donny Parrish. Names of individual BOS may be tweaked for eye appeal. Motion Passed unanimously.

13. Motion made by Arthur Lee, and seconded by Justin Burdick, to go ahead now and advance pay Kids camp funds collected for Waukaway Springs in the amount of \$4725. Motion passed unanimously.

14. Motion by Dave Albert and seconded by Arthur Lee to dismiss was approved unanimously. Brody McCool dismissed in prayer.

Respectfully Submitted

Arthur Lee, Assistant Clerk

Brody McCool, Assistant Chairman

All Minutes from Business Conducted via Zoom/Phone

April 2, 2025 - Motion was made by Brody McCool, and seconded by Dave Albert, to purchase SOAP booklets for the BOS session at Teen Camp on SOAP. Cost to be approximately \$600. Motion passed without opposition.

June 3, 2025 - Motion was made by Dave Albert and seconded by Arthur Lee to hire Tony Martin for Late Nite for Kids Camp and pay him \$500. Motion passed without opposition.

July 1, 2025 - Motion was made by Dave Albert and seconded by Arthur Lee to book Lake Tiak O'Khata in Louisville, MS., on July 12-15, 2026, with Brett Stewart as Speaker and Maverick Hendricks as Worship Leader. Motion passed without opposition.

July 11, 2025 - Motion was made by Dave Albert and was seconded by Arthur Lee to book Timberlake Camp in Millport, AL., on June 15-18, 2026, with Larry Barker as Speaker and Max Sullivan as Worship Leader. Motion passed without opposition.

Respectfully Submitted
Becky Wells, Clerk
Richard Clark, Chairman

Meeting Date: July 29, 2025

Meeting Place: Westover Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, MS

Trustees Present: Director Anders Lee, Rick Clark, chairman, Dave Albert, Ben Flynt, Arthur Lee, Brody McCool, Brian Prochaska, and Becky Wells

Meeting called to order by Rick Clark, Chairman and prayer was held.

1. Motion and second to set the price for RENEW at \$60 per person and the deadline to register to be December 1, 2025. December 2nd - 15th is late registration at a fee of \$75 per person. This fee will cover the majority of the estimated cost for the conference.

2. Motion and second to set a three-tiered payment option for Teen Camp as follows:

OPTION ONE: From September 1 through October 15, 2025, is EARLY BIRD registration. In this option, the camp cost is \$225 per person. A \$50 deposit must be paid at the time of registration or by October 15, 2025. Groups must also pay the full balance by April 15, 2026. If the balance is not paid by then, a \$25 late fee will be added per person.

OPTION TWO: From October 16, 2025, through April 15, 2026, is REGULAR registration. During this time, camp costs are \$250 per person. A \$50 per person deposit must be made at the time of registration. The full balance must be paid for by groups by April 15, 2026. If the balance is not paid by then, a \$25 late fee will be added per person.

OPTION THREE: LATE registration. Provided that housing is available at that time, this registration is from April 16, 2026, through May 15, 2026. The cost per person is \$275, payable on the day groups register. We must inform churches that this registration can close without advance notice if the camp reaches capacity before this option is available, in which case, groups will have to go on a waiting list. T-shirts will NOT be available with this registration. There may be T-shirts that become available at camp that can be claimed on a first-come, first-served basis, but we cannot guarantee that.

Discussion was held, motion passed unanimously.

3. Motion and second to set a three-tiered payment option for Kids Camp as follows:

OPTION ONE: From October 1, 2025, through November 15, 2025, is EARLY BIRD registration. In this option, the camp cost is \$225 per person. A \$50 deposit must be paid at the time of registration or by November 15, 2025. The full balance must also be paid for your group by May 15, 2026. If the balance is not paid by then, a \$25 late fee will be added per person.

OPTION TWO: From November 16, 2025, through May 15, 2026, is REGULAR registration. During this time, camp costs are \$250 per person. A \$50 per person deposit must be made at the time of your registration. Groups must pay their full balance by May 15, 2026. If the balance is not paid by then, a \$25 late fee will be added per person.

OPTION THREE: LATE registration. Provided that housing is available at that

time, this registration is from May 16, 2026, through June 15, 2026. The cost per person is \$275, payable on the day groups register. This registration can close without advance notice if the camp reaches capacity before this option is available, in which case, groups will have to go on a waiting list. T-shirts will NOT be available with this registration. There may be T-shirts that become available at camp that can be claimed on a first-come, first-served basis, but we cannot guarantee that. Discussion was held, motion passed unanimously.

4. Motion and second that any money received towards either camp is to be paid out (ahead of time) at the director's discretion. Motion passed unanimously.

5. Motion, second, to adjourn. Motion passed. Prayer was held.

Respectfully Submitted

Becky Wells, Clerk

Richard Clark, Chairman.

**BMA of MS Dept of Youth
Profit & Loss
July 2024 through June 2025**

	Jul '24 - Jun 25
Ordinary Income/Expense	
Income	
100 · General Church Contributions	46,686.16
105 · Special Emphasis Offerings Rec	37,083.90
110 · Sales of T-Shirts	1,525.00
120 · Camp Fees - Kids Camp	58,877.04
121 · Camp Fees - Teen Camp	43,958.99
130 · Interest Income	641.09
325 · Conference Fees	0,525.00
	197,297.18
Total Income	
Expense	
200 · Director's Compensation	19,995.70
220 · Director's and Trustees' Travel	5,616.31
230 · Employees' Salary (bookkeeping)	3,600.00
235 · Employee Bonus	750.00
250 · Insurance Expenses	1,312.40
270 · Office Supplies, Expense and Po	660.22
275 · Camp Expense - Jr. Camp	35,235.25
280 · Camp Expense - Senior Camp	175,713.08
285 · Accounting fees	1,020.00
315 · Depreciation Expense	3,497.00
320 · T-Shirts Purchased	388.00
340 · Truck Exp, Fuel, Repairs, etc.	3,159.10
360 · Miscellaneous Expenses	5,961.60
370 · Conference Expense	20,581.95
410 · Square App Fees	90.28
66000 · Payroll Expenses	17.57
66900 · Reconciliation Discrepancies	-0.01
	277,598.45
Total Expense	
Net Ordinary Income	-80,301.27
Net Income	-80,301.27

**BMA of MS Dept of Youth
Balance Sheet
As of June 30, 2025**

	Jun 30, 25
ASSETS	
Current Assets	
Checking/Savings	
700 · Trustmark National Bank	9,254.02
Total Checking/Savings	9,254.02
Other Current Assets	
12000 · Undeposited Funds	2,990.88
715-01 · BMA-RLF 19-01(Children)	3,522.75
715-02 · BMA-RLF 19-02 (Teens)	4,330.66
715-03 · BMA-RLF 19-03 (College)	31.28
Total Other Current Assets	10,875.57
Total Current Assets	20,129.59
Fixed Assets	
730 · Accumulated Depreciation	-8,841.00
760 · Vehicles (Truck and Trailors)	17,478.45
Total Fixed Assets	8,637.45
Other Assets	
781 · Prepaid Expense	1,792.37
Total Other Assets	1,792.37
TOTAL ASSETS	30,559.41
LIABILITIES & EQUITY	
Liabilities	
Current Liabilities	
Other Current Liabilities	
802 · Soc. Security-company	-103.23
804 · Medicare-company	-24.14
Total Other Current Liabilities	-127.37
Total Current Liabilities	-127.37
Total Liabilities	-127.37
Equity	
32000 · Unrestricted Net Assets	110,988.05
Net Income	-80,301.27
Total Equity	30,686.78
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY	30,559.41

State Missions Department



Chris Yager, Director

4226 Hwy 15 North, Laurel, MS 39440
(601) 428-8616

Missionary Trustees	Term Expiring
Joey Reus	2026
Sam Freeman - Chairman	2026
Sid Kirksey	2026
Jess Jackson	2027
Dewitt Bain	2027
Gary Harper	2027
Johnny Williams	2028
Matt Hudson	2028
Wendell Helton	2028

Revolving Loan Fund Trustees	Term Expiring
John Prickett	2026
Wayne Rice	2026
Willie Tebow	2026
Roy Caldwell	2027
Blake McCain	2027
James Sprayberry	2027
Dennis Rankin	2028
Phillip Burns	2028
Ted Quinby	2028

STATE MISSIONARIES & ASSOCIATES

Salt Light Baptist Mission (Waveland) –

100 Jeff Davis Ave., Waveland, MS 39576 (Physical)
PO Box 3465, Bay St. Louis, MS 39521 (Mailing)
Missionary: Doyle Moore

HISPANIC COORDINATOR & MISSIONARIES

Estuardo Marroquin – Hispanic Coordinator
(1811 Wansley Road, Laurel, MS 39443)
Phone: (601) 433-0085 Email: estuardo@comcast.net

El Camino Baptist Mission (Canton) – Meets in a Home (Physical)
4113 Highway 15 North, Laurel, MS 39440 (Mailing)
Missionary: Lucas Gomez (4113 Highway 15 North, Laurel, MS 39440)
Phone: (601) 433-0085 Email: estuardo@comcast.net

Way Truth Life Baptist Mission (Oxford)
170 County Road 215, Oxford, MS 38665 (Physical)
144 Bails Road, Ripley, MS 38663 (Mailing)
Missionary: Luis Huchin (144 Bails Road, Ripley, MS 38663)
Phone: (601) 433-0085 Email: estuardo@comcast.net

Way Truth Life Baptist Mission (Tupelo)
3185 South Green Street, Tupelo, MS 38804 (Physical)
144 Bails Road, Ripley, MS 38663 (Mailing)
Missionary: Humberto Regalado (144 Bails Road, Ripley, MS 38663)
Phone: (601) 433-0085 Email: estuardo@comcast.net

STATE MISSIONARY COACHES

Sidney Farmer (Hattiesburg)
464 Churchwell Road, Hattiesburg, MS 39401
Phone: (601) 596-1004 Email: sidney@southforrest.org

Wesley Martin (Diamondhead)
792 Ewa Street, Diamondhead, MS 39525
Phone: (228) 380-0690 Email: leaderinworship@yahoo.com

Jason Howard (Leakesville)
272 Little Creek Drive, Leakesville, MS 39451
Phone: (601) 689-1491 Email: jasonowenhoward@gmail.com

**By-Laws of the
Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi
Department of Missions
(Revised and Approved 2024)**

Article I - Name

This department shall be known as the Department of Missions.

Article II - Purpose

The purpose of this department shall be to preach the Gospel of Christ, to establish and equip churches, and to be a resource for strengthening and stabilizing churches. This includes:

Promoting this purpose among the churches that compose the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, and Cooperating and working with other departments of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, local associations, other state associations, and the Baptist Missionary Association of America in the preaching of the Gospel in all the world.

Article III - Missionary Committee

Section 1: Members

The messengers of the churches shall elect nine (9) committeemen, five of whom shall constitute a quorum. Said committeemen shall be elected to serve for a period of three (3) years on a staggered basis, one third being elected each year.

Section 2: Duties

The Committee shall, in the event of a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions, refer to Article IX, Section 1 of the Constitution of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and follow the guidelines presented there.

The Committee shall act in collaboration with the Director of Missions in matters that concern this department.

The Committee shall act in collaboration with the Director of Missions concerning missionary personnel when necessary.

The Committee shall counsel, along with the Director of Missions, local mission churches, assisting missionaries in their service to the mission and to the state association.

The Committee shall investigate and bring before the association recommendations which it feels is in the best interest of the work of missions.

The Committee shall seek out qualified and available personnel to serve as missionaries and be authorized to place them on the field between sessions (to be approved at the next meeting of the association), provided all qualifications have been met according to Article V - i.e., no extenuating circumstances.

The Committee shall investigate the qualifications of each prospective missionary.

The Committee shall examine the salary schedule of the department annually.

The Committee shall investigate when a missionary's work becomes unsatisfactory, if his doctrinal beliefs are in question, or if his moral character or that of his immediate family (who are living with him) becomes contrary to Biblical standards. If found to be unsatisfactory, upon the recommendation of the Committee, the salary of said missionary shall be withheld until the next meeting of the association for approval.

The Committee shall provide, upon the resignation of any missionary, a salary of up to three weeks following his resignation.

No committee member shall be given as a reference by anyone applying for missionary status.

Article IV - Director of Missions and Revolving Loan Fund

Section 1: Election

The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect a Director of Missions and Revolving Loan Fund.

Section 2: Salary

The Director shall receive such compensation as may be designated by the Association.

Section 3: Offices

The Director's office (and additional spaces for personnel/operations, as needed) shall be maintained at such places as may be designated by the Association.

Section 4: Vacation and Revivals

The Director shall be allowed two weeks paid vacation per year and shall be permitted to retain the proceeds from five revivals each year.

Section 5: Duties

The Director shall serve as Executive Director of the Missions Department, to execute the programs and plans voted by the Association.

The Director shall serve as treasurer of the General Fund and shall receive and disburse all funds as designated.

The Director shall assume general supervision of the Missions and Revolving Loan Fund Department.

The Director shall maintain necessary records, purchase equipment and supplies, and employ such help as authorized by the Missionary Committee to fulfill this responsibility according to accepted standards.

The Director shall work with each missionary in the selection of a field of work, location, organization, building, and financing.

The Director is authorized to promote the work of missions among the churches in any manner consistent with the principles of this Association.

The Director shall work with all committees of the Missions Department in carrying out the will of the churches of this association.

The Director, with the advice and counsel of the Missionary Committee, is authorized to withhold payment of monies which would, in their opinion, affect the welfare of the institution. This action would be subject to the approval of the Association at the next meeting.

The Director shall give reports at each meeting and shall give a detailed report in the annual session of this Association and shall present a proposed plan of work and a proposed budget for the ensuing year.

The Director shall plan missions and evangelistic conferences (dates, locations, and programs).

Article V - Missionaries

Section 1: Employment Needs

This Association shall employ missionaries as the Spirit of God may direct.

Section 2: Guidelines for State Missionary Status

The applicant must have a minimum of two years pastoral experience in a BMAA church(es). Even though the applicant may not be pastoring at the present

time, his previous two years' membership shall have been in a BMAA church(es).

The applicant must meet Biblical qualifications as stated in I Timothy 3:1-7.

The applicant must express a burden for a specific field of service.

The applicant must demonstrate an attitude of loyalty and cooperation with the departments of our associated work.

The applicant must understand that measurable growth toward self-support status is expected by the Association.

Section 3: Process for State Missionary Employment

A prospective missionary must fill out the required questionnaire, and it must be in the Missions Office at least fifteen (15) days prior to being considered by the Missionary Committee.

A prospective missionary must present to the Director of Missions and the Missionary Committee two (2) recommendations: one from the church where they currently hold membership and one from the last church pastored.

A prospective missionary must be approved by the Missionary Committee before being considered for missionary status. This entails a thorough vetting process, with verification of all recommendations and confirmation that the prospective missionary meets all guidelines for missionary status (Section 2).

Any extenuating circumstances deviating from Section 2 or Section 3 of this Article may be considered; however, they must be resolved to the satisfaction of the Missionary Committee prior to endorsement by the Association.

In the event any of the guidelines of Section 2 or the process of Section 3 cannot be met properly by the prospective missionary, his missionary status will be delayed until the next meeting for Association action. Although vetted and then approved by the Missionary Committee, final approval and endorsement of a prospective missionary must be obtained from the Association.

Section 4: Duties

A missionary is required to counsel with the Director of Missions and the Missionary Committee in all matters that shall affect a change in location, finance, etc. of his mission endeavor.

A missionary is to notify the Missions Office when he is to be absent from his mission.

A missionary shall render monthly statistical and financial reports to the Director of Missions.

A missionary shall give reports to the Association when called upon to do so.

Section 5: Benefits

A missionary who becomes ill or disabled shall receive full pay for a period of three months. Conditions extending past this period will be reviewed and presented at the next Association meeting.

A missionary shall be allowed two weeks paid vacation, and he shall be permitted five (5) revivals per year (retaining the proceeds). He shall not have two (2) revivals in succession or be out of the mission's pulpit on Sunday mornings more than two (2) Sundays a year.

A missionary's moving expenses shall be paid when moving upon the field or when changing fields. Up to \$150.00 in miscellaneous expenses is also authorized in a change of fields.

Article VI - Cooperation

Section 1: The State Mission's Department is authorized to cooperate with churches and local associations of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi

in mission endeavors when approved by the Director of Missions and the Missionary Committee. It is also authorized to cooperate with other state associations and the national association in mission endeavors when approved by the Association in either annual or other sessions.

Section 2: Missionaries under the above joint sponsorships must meet the qualifications and requirements of the State Mission's Department.

Section 3: Guidelines For Cooperation

When a church or an association desires to cooperate with the State Mission's Department in a mission project, they shall counsel with the Director of Missions before interviewing and electing a missionary. Likewise, the State Missions Department shall counsel with the ~~local~~ church and/or local association before electing a missionary to work in a joint project.

When an association or church is impressed with a preacher for missionary status, they shall request the Missionary Committee of the State Association to meet with them and interview the said preacher before electing him.

If approved by the joint committees, he shall be recommended back to the association or church that requested the interview for final approval.

Article VII - Mission Congregations

Section 1: Missionary Pastor Support

A mission church shall be required to begin pastoral support starting after the first three (3) months of its beginning. The initial amount of support will not be less than ten percent (10%) of the average monthly income. The projected income and expenses of the mission church shall be used as a criteria in establishing the rate of monthly increase. Other instructions may be given to the Director of Missions and Missionary Committee by the messenger body in any session, called or regular.

Section 2: Administration

Prior to organization, any and all banking of a mission church must be conducted with the Revolving Loan Fund to ensure complete and proper oversight of the mission church's financial activities.

Section 3: Organization

The Mission congregation shall be required to counsel with both the Director of Missions, the Missionary Committee, and its mother church before organizing into a church.

Article VIII - Services Provided for Established Churches

Because of a sincere desire to minister to our established churches, the Missions Department has the ability to assess the needs of associational churches and to propose ministries that will effectively strengthen those churches. These ministries shall be available for the churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 1: Available Ministers List

A list will be maintained for ministers available for occasional fil-in or pastoring. Ministers on this list must be presently holding membership in a BMAA church.

Churches may contact the Missions Office for this list. Names on the list are not recommendations; therefore, churches are encouraged to do their own investigation.

Section 2: Guidelines for Establishing Ministries

A potential ministry program shall be presented, explained, and adopted by the Missionary Committee before it can be implemented.

A ministry program, adopted by the Missionary Committee, shall be presented, discussed, and adopted by the Association at an annual or mid-year meeting before funding of the ministry program can be established.

An Established Ministry program shall be reviewed and assessed by the Missionary Committee on a regular basis to determine the effectiveness and financial ability of the Missions Department to support that ministry program.

The availability of any ministry program(s) shall be limited by the financial stability of the Missions Department budget. The first priority of the Missions Department is the care and provision of its missionaries and its mission churches. Therefore, the availability to offer a ministry program(s) will be subject to the first priority of the Missions Department being accomplished.

Any hired personnel for a ministry program shall be approved by the Missionary Committee.

Section 3: Available Ministries

Revitalize. This ministry exists to assist churches in assessment and providing resources to facilitate a process of revitalization within the church. This ministry offers three levels of partnerships: Refocus, Revitalize, and Replant.

Timothy Apprenticeship. This ministry exists to help equip preachers who are new in the ministry, yet who have expressed a desire to either pastor or plant churches but feel inadequately prepared for the task. This apprenticeship is a two-year process that teaches, equips, and provides hands-on, real-world application and training for those involved.

Summer Internship. This ministry exists to provide an opportunity for young men who feel the calling to the ministry to test the waters of pastoral ministry. The internship provides opportunities for its participants to serve alongside a senior pastor and get introduced to all facets and applications of pastoral ministry.

**By-Laws of the
Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi
Revolving Loan Fund**

Article I — Trustees

Section A. The election and tenure of office of trustees:

The messengers of the churches shall elect nine (9) Trustees, five (5) of whom shall constitute a quorum. Said Trustees shall be elected to serve for a period of three (3) years on a staggered basis, 1/3 being elected each year. By virtue of the office, the Director and Manager of the Revolving Loan Fund of the State Missions Department will be ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees.

Section B. Duties of Trustees:

The duties of the Trustees of the Revolving Loan Fund shall be:

1. To promote the general welfare of the financial interest of fund.
2. To thoroughly investigate all loan applications relative to the value of the proposed building site; the desirability of the proposed location with reference to growth possibilities; and the financial ability of the petitioners for the proposed loan.
3. To serve as trust officers of all loan papers; including deeds of trust and/or promissory notes or any other transactions pertinent to a loan or its security; of all loans processed.
4. To investigate and purchase property for future mission sites and to serve as trust officers of all properties of the Mission's Department acquired by purchase, repossession, or gifts.
5. To serve as a collecting agent of all loans processed.
6. To see that all transactions are carried out in keeping with good legal and bookkeeping procedures.
7. To secure any office or legal help needed.
8. The Trustees shall be authorized to negotiate a loan for a qualified applicant when funds are not available in the loan fund. In such an event the Trustees are authorized to pledge real and personal property owned by the Mission's Department of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi for the security of the loan.
9. The Trustees shall be empowered to sell and dispose of any real or personal property entrusted to them only when there is a majority vote of the Trustees and the approval of the Association at any regular committee meeting
10. The Trustees shall be authorized to include the names of the Church Trustees with the Revolving Loan Fund Trustees on the warranty deed for the church property to secure permanent financing. If only the names of the Church Trustees are required, the deed will include a revertible clause placing the property back in the name of the Revolving Loan Fund Trustees should the church cease to affiliate with the Association.

Article II — Manager Of The Revolving Loan Fund

Section A.

1. The Manager of the Revolving Loan Fund shall be selected by the Director and the Revolving Loan Fund trustees.

Section B. Duties

1. The Manager of the Revolving Loan Fund shall receive such compensations and benefits as shall be designated by the Director and the Revolving Loan Fund Trustees.

2. He will be responsible for receiving and disbursing funds according to the directions of the Director and the Revolving Loan Fund Trustees.

3. He will receive the payments from the loans and supervise the keeping of the records pertaining to each loan.

4. He will serve as Promotional Director of the Revolving Loan Fund.

5. He shall serve as reporter for the Revolving Loan Fund at each committee meeting and give a detailed report at the annual session of the Association.

Article III — Source Of Funds

Section A. The churches, with their various auxiliary organizations, are requested to place the Revolving Loan Fund in their budgets.

Section B. Individuals are urged to remember the Loan Fund with trust funds and gifts in their wills.

Section C. The Trustees are authorized to borrow money from commercial lending institutions for qualified applicants in the event funds are not available in the treasury (Article I. Section B, Paragraph 8).

Section D. The Trustees are authorized to borrow money from Churches, Associations and individuals for the purpose of financing mission projects and pay interest on this borrowed money, not to exceed the current rate of interest paid by banks.

Section E. The Manager of the Revolving Loan Fund shall be authorized to borrow money against Certificates of Deposits that the Revolving Loan Fund has on deposit, when needed.

Article IV — Loans

Section A. Processing loans.

1. Eligibility For Loans

a. A church or department requesting the loan shall be a member of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, one of her affiliate local associations, or one of the state associations or departments cooperating with the Baptist Missionary Association of America, or shall have voted to seek membership in the above mentioned association, or shall be a church of like faith and order (Baptist) in Mississippi as a secondary priority loan of available money.

b. Properties owned by the Revolving Loan Fund of the BMA of Mississippi may be sold to other denominations, individuals, or businesses. If it is necessary for the Revolving Loan Fund to finance any project for religious uses by non-Baptist entities, it will be brought back to the next meeting of the Association for their decision.

c. The Revolving Loan Fund may grant loans to investors against savings up to 80% of their balance until loan is paid. Loans shall be at the current variable interest rate. Loans to employees shall be submitted to the Revolving Loan Trustees for approval.

2. Churches organized by the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Missions Department shall be given priority in the processing of loans.

3. Other churches making application for loans will be considered on the basis of their merits and in keeping with the procedure in which loans are granted the churches organized by the Missions Department.

4. In the event a proposed mission field is to receive a loan for the purchase of a site, the Revolving Loan Trustees shall investigate the proposed site and proceed in keeping with other loans. The purchased property and its improvements shall secure a first mortgage held by the Revolving Loan Fund, or the loan shall be secured

otherwise.

5. Each loan applicant is urged to make a commercial loan as soon as the first unit is constructed and the church can conveniently do so whereby the funds of the Revolving Loan Fund can be made available to other worthy applicants.

6. When sufficient funds are available, the Revolving Loan Fund will provide permanent financing for mission projects. The schedule of payments will be provided by a professional accountant based on a term contract and an interest rate determined by the trustees.

7. The Trustees shall require adequate security for each loan.

8. All applicants for loans shall furnish adequate insurance on all buildings financed through the Revolving Loan Fund. The Revolving Loan Fund shall be made the lienholder on the policy. The insurance company shall be requested to notify the Revolving Loan Fund the date the policy coverage begins and ends.

Section B. Repayment of loans.

1. Each applicant shall pay the payments which have been worked out in a schedule by the Revolving Loan Fund Trustees.

2. If the lenders should withdraw their money unexpectedly from the Revolving Loan Fund, or should an emergency arise that results in a need for funds in the Revolving Loan Fund, each applicant must agree to secure a commercial loan as soon as possible and pay the Revolving Loan Fund in full.

3. In the event the Church becomes unable to meet the scheduled payments, she will notify the Manager of the Loan Fund who can call the Trustees together to determine whether the payments can be lowered or what procedure is necessary for the good of the church and the protection of the Revolving Loan Fund.

4. The Revolving Loan Fund will help the mission churches with monthly subsidies when sufficient funds are available. The amount of each subsidy will be determined by considering the size of the mortgage payment and the financial condition of each mission church. The amount of the subsidies given to the various mission churches will be reevaluated prior to each regular associational meeting.

Article V

**Financial Retirement And Releasing Of Mission Church—
Established Church Property**

Section A. Mission Properties and Buildings

1. Debt Retirement:

The capital indebtedness of the mission church may be discharged through either of or a combination of the following:

a. Payments made by the local congregation.

b. Unrestricted payments: Those made in behalf of the mission by an person/s, other church/es or an association/s which do not go through the Mission office.

c. Restricted payments: Those made in behalf of the mission by person/s, other church/es, or an association/s made through the Mission office.

d. Suspension payments: Monies/payments suspended by the Revolving Loan Fund.

e. Forgiven payments: The forgiveness of debt by the Revolving Loan Fund.

2. Title Holding:

The Revolving Loan Fund Trustees shall hold the title of any Mission Church property for any financial amount/s of indebtedness due under the following provisions:

a. Any unpaid accounts with the missions office.

b. Any unpaid restricted or suspended payments made toward the retirement of the said church's indebtedness of properties, buildings or other capital improvements.

c. For security reasons.

3. Title Release:

The Revolving Loan Fund Trustees of the BMA of Mississippi shall release any mission church property of which the Revolving Loan Fund Trustees of the BMA of Mississippi holds title or joint title providing:

a. The indebtedness of the said mission church has been paid.

b. The said mission church from her organization date has contributed to the associational work of the BMA of Mississippi an amount equal to that which was contributed to her debt retirement through restricted and suspended payments. The responsibility of proof for such contributions lies with the mission church.

Section B: Established Church Properties and Buildings

1. Receiving Title of Properties and Buildings

a. A letter of request from the church stating that in a regular business meeting at least two-thirds of the church members who were present voted to request the BMA of Mississippi Revolving Loan Fund Trustees to hold their church property title. The vote shall take place after it has been announced and publicized in writing for at least thirty days prior to the voting.

b. The request must bear the signatures of the church pastor, clerk, and trustees.

c. The Association shall not be responsible for any upkeep on property, buildings, equipments, payment of insurances, building or personal liability claim/s that may incur.

2. Releasing Title of Properties and Buildings

Any such property/properties received by the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi under the agreement as mentioned under Article V, Section B, shall be released back to the church subject to the following terms/conditions.

a. A letter of request from the church stating that in a regular business meeting at least two-thirds of the church members who were present voted to request the release of their church property title. The vote shall take place after it has been announced and publicized in writing for at least thirty days prior to the voting.

b. The request must bear the signatures of the church pastor, clerk, and trustees.

c. This request shall be made three months in advance of the release.

d. Such property shall be released after any financial obligations to the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi has been settled.

**Director's Report
Annual Meeting 2025**

Introduction:

Thank you so much for your continued support of your missions and RLF departments. We are so blessed to serve you and the churches of the BMA of MS. Your faithfulness to participate in the Great Commission has allowed us to have an effective year for the cause of Christ.

Your Missions Department report and vision...

Since our last annual meeting, we have been blessed to see 2 more churches organized. In December of 2024, Bro. Josh Daniel's and the Refuge Mission became Refuge Baptist Church. God has done a phenomenal work in this new church, and it has been an encouragement to all about God's ability to still build His church.

The Lord is continuing to exponentially grow this church numerically and spiritually. We have been blown away at the great work that the Lord is doing through Bro. Josh and the Refuge church.

Also, just a few weeks ago, Bro. Samuel Yager and Living Hope Mission became Living Hope Baptist Church. God has likewise done a fantastic work in this mission taking a group of ten people to 63 chartering members with many more attending. It has been amazing to watch Bro. Samuel and this new church grow in spiritual maturity and their desire for evangelism and discipleship.

Our remaining church plant – Salt Light Mission – under the stewardship of Bro. Doyle Moore has had a more difficult year, but one that has still revealed God's faithfulness and goodness. Though attendance has fluctuated over the year, God has stabilized and is strengthening the work. Bro. Doyle is doing an incredible job leading this mission, and I praise God for his wisdom and leadership.

Hispanic Missions: Bro. Estuardo and our Hispanic mission work is again doing a great work. It is amazing to watch our Hispanic brethren grow, train, and develop in their respective fields. Over the past 20 years, the Lord has grown our Hispanic work to six churches (3 organized and 3 church plants). I am anticipating the Lord to do even greater things!

Along with the mission work your missions office has been busy with a jail ministry lead by Bro. Paul Spurlin that is faithful to reach into the Jones county jail as many times as they are allowed by the jail.

Timothy Ministry:

Timothy Ministry is in its second year at the missions office. In year one, we had one full time Timothy, and 5 summer interns. In year two, we have 2 full time timothies, 2 part-time timothies, and worked with 3 more summer interns. God is allowing us to help develop young men for the gospel ministry. These men are receiving intensive training with coaches, pastors and the missions director. They are being exposed to the "hands on" aspects of ministry as well as preaching. Their training is coupled with a scholarship for two to three classes at Southeastern per semester, so that they are receiving the needed classroom training. I am excited at what God is doing in our Timothy Ministries Program.

Revitalize:

Revitalize is also in its second year of ministry. We have begun working with 1st Baptist of Shady Grove, and God is doing a great work in the church under the leadership of Bro. Chris Sledge. Over the past year and half, we have trained pastor Chris and the church in revitalization principles that have challenged them with their purpose, mission, vision and outreach into their community. They have had to take some hard looks inwardly that have challenged them to embrace God's desire for the church over their comfort. I am anticipating the Lord continuing to do a great work in this wonderful church.

Vision for 2026:

God is not done, nor are we planning to slow down in the coming year. I believe that God is going to do even greater in the coming year. In missions, we are going to continue to support Samuel and Bro. Doyle and we are desiring to bring on Bro. Lucas Gomez as a part time Missionary under our new model of missions, if the association approves. We are also anticipating that Bro. Oscar will be joining us in Mississippi from Guatemala in this coming year. Bro. Lucas is planting in the

Canton/Jackson Area, and Bro. Oscar will be planting along the coast of Mississippi. We are also praying that the Lord will add on two more full time missionaries this year; and I believe that He is going to accomplish that goal.

We are also working on adding another opportunity to serve our churches in the coming year. We are in the works of creating... what I am calling a "porter" ministry. The porter, in Biblical times, was the one who watched the sheep when the shepherd was away. More than 20 of our churches are without pastors! This porter ministry vision plan is being developed to help churches know how to navigate this transition. We will bring guidance to areas like pulpit supply, pastoral search team, navigating the leadership vacuum, and other such arenas. Please pray for us in this endeavor.

Finally this year, we are investing heavily in the "ImmerseMS app". Though it technically not an app yet. We are in beta testing, and setting it up like an app. If it becomes a useful tool for our association, we will move it onto the full app platform. This app's desire it to get you tools, training, encouragement, and connection to missions, revitalize, Timothy ministry, WMA, youth, and other areas at your fingertips. We are planning training videos, podcasts, ministry tools, and encouraging articles to help strengthen your church for the work of the ministry. Please go to ImmerseMs.com and add it to your Home Screen. There is already a load of things on the app that will be an encouragement to you!

Revolving Loan Fund Report:

Thank you so much to all who have invested in the Revolving Loan Fund this year! The Lord has blessed with an historic year in deposits and loans. The Lord has taken the vision of the Revolving Loan Fund and has done exceedingly abundantly above all that we could have asked or thought! This ministry has been used by the Lord to help so many missionaries, churches and missions accomplish their calling by providing low interest loans that still allow them to do the work of the ministry. It is also been a financial benefit for all who invest with competitive, and more often than not better, interest rates. The Lord is allowing each investor to truly "Invest in Eternity". Come be a part of such a great opportunity.

For this coming year, we are so close to finalizing the details for our IRA side of the RLF. We are in the process of finishing the legal details and are praying that we will be able to roll out this opportunity to you within a few short weeks. We are also finalizing the details of the IRA Money Market and Certificate of Deposit accounts and their initial rates. These IRA accounts will allow you to invest in a conservative yet consistently growing retirement account while still "Investing in Eternity". Stay tuned for more information, shortly!

Thank you again for allowing me to serve you in this capacity. It is my honor to serve such a great God and a great Association. I am excited for all that the Lord is going to do through us this year! May we do great things, and may we attempt great things for God in the coming year. God bless you as you serve Him in your local field.

BMA of Mississippi Missions Plan Proposal

Reason for Proposal The Basic Breakdown The Process for the plan: Compensation Plan: Missionary Care Revamp:

Reason for Proposal

Our ultimate goal is to send more missionaries and plant more churches for God's

glory. Through assessment, we have noticed that our current one size fits all model is limiting our ability to "recruit" excellent missionaries that will accomplish that goal. Therefore, we are offering this missions plan moving forward.

The Basic Breakdown

This plan proposes the potential change to 6 years instead of the current plan of 5 years. The additional year would be referred to as year 0 or the pre-field year.

This year would include field preparation, intensive training, document preparation (mission, vision, plan, schedule, church documents, etc.), as well as deputation, and on field preparation that will be determined by their planting model.

Years 1-2 would encourage/require the missionary to be full time in the launching of the new plant. These years will be paid full time based upon the initial assessment determined by the missionary committee during the application and assessment process (explained later). On the field training will continue through mentoring and pointed coaching.

Years 3-4 would see the pay scale change to the full or part time model determined by the missionary and missions committee during application and assessment process. Mentoring and pointed coaching will continue.

Year 5 would see the full-time missionary transition to part time with the mission supplementing the drop.

The Process for the Plan:

The missionary process begins with the Application. Once the application has been reviewed by the Director and Committee Chairman, the applicant will be brought in for the beginning of his Assessment. The assessment starts with a thorough investigation by the missions committee. Once the application has been approved by the missions committee, he will be given another assessment that will identify strengths, weaknesses, gifts and needed training. Within this assessment, the field, finances and basic plan will be determined and developed.

The next required step before any financial compensation will be given is the Approval by the State Association at the Annual or Mid-year meeting. This action would result in all start dates beginning either November 1st or June 1st.

Once approval has been granted, Year 0 or the pre-field year begins. Again, the goal for this pre-field year is to focus on raising funds, gain the needed training, and have full plan in place before the missionary ever moves to the field.

The compensation plan for the missionary will be determined by the committee and proposed to the Association with these factors in mind: financial condition of the missionary, family need and ages, location the missionary will be serving in, and the full or part time determination of the mission plan.

In compensation, the mother church will need to be a vital partner in the missionary and the mission. We are asking the mother church to contribute about \$500-\$1500.00 a month based upon the ability of the mother church.

Compensation Plan:

We are still requiring the missionary to raise a good portion of his salary and all of his work funds. Based upon a 65/35 split, we are asking that a missionary raise roughly 65% of his salary while the mission's office will supplement the 35%

*** Understanding that a missionary is only raising roughly 65% of his salary, all monies raised will still go into the general fund to help pay his full salary. A detailed spreadsheet will be kept for the office and the missionary to know who is giving

toward the individual missionaries. This will allow the missionary to keep in direct contact with the local churches that are supporting him. This understanding gives us the reason for Deputation: we are asking our missionaries to be active on deputation in the pre-field year for the purpose of getting missions and missionaries back into our local churches.

The people in our local churches need to be connecting with missionaries, and they need to hear what is happening on the mission field.

Missionary Care is the term used for all of the behind-the-scenes support that is provided for all of our missionaries and church plants no matter their status (full or part-time). This care provides for all of the administrative aspects with the mission's office, as well as providing for their coaching, mentoring, assessments, training, and continual evaluation.

Coaching and training:

Every missionary, based upon their assessment will be provided coaching and training that is paid for by the mission's office. Coaching will be provided by many different qualified individuals that will help the missionary in specific fields such as: Discipleship and Evangelism, Finances, Doctrine, Leadership/Stewardship, Preaching, and Time Management. The training offered will be based upon the specific weaknesses that were identified at assessment as well as areas that arise during planting. Coaching and training is meant to help the missionary and church plant reach their full potential.

Missionary Care Revamp:

Mentoring: Every missionary will also receive a mentor. The purpose of a mentor is to encourage the missionary through prayer, conversation, and giving "an ear" for the missionary to open up with. Missionaries need someone to talk to without fear of correction or even fixing, but a sounding board that will ask good questions and encourage them with good advice.

Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Missions Committee Minutes

December 13, 2024

The Missions committee of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi met on December 13, 2024 at the missions office in Laurel at 9:00 am. Committeemen present were Sam Freeman, Johnny Williams, Dewitt Bain, Jess Jackson, and Director Chris Yager. Committeemen accessing the meeting by way of Zoom were Matt Hudson, Sid Kirksey, and Gary Harper. Bro. Sam Freeman gave the devotional from 2 Corinthians 1:3-6 with thoughts of "The God of all comfort." Bro. Johnny Williams led in opening prayer.

Bro. Jess Jackson agreed to bring the devotion at the next meeting, set for January 17, 2025 at 10:00 am at the missions office.

A motion and second was made that a \$2,500 love offering be made to Matt & Lisa Hudson from unrestricted funds, to be matched by an anonymous donor. Motion Carried.

A motion and second was made that the officers remain the same, as listed...

Sam Freeman, Chairman

Johnny Williams, Asst. Chairman

Matt Hudson, Clerk
Jess Jackson, Asst. Clerk
Motion Carried.

Director Chris Yager gave his financial report.

A motion and second was made to accept the financial reports. The motion carried.

A motion and second was made to authorize up to \$15,000 for Guatemala mission playground soccer field, travel expensed for Bro Chris Yager and Bro Estuardo Maroquin. The motion carried.

A motion and second was made to give a 2-week bonus to the office staff and missionaries for a Christmas Bonus. The motion carried.

A motion and second was made to give a 3.5% raise to missionaries. The motion carried.

Committee interviewed applicant, Brandon Gardner, for the Timothy Apprenticeship Program. All committeemen present were given the opportunity to ask questions and offer words of encouragement. A motion and second was made to approve Bro Brandon Gardner's application. The motion carried.

A motion and second was made to create a new office position. This individual would be responsible for the building and grounds of the facility, security, and serve as a disaster relief coordinator, and other tasks assigned by the Missions Director. The motion carried.

A motion and second was made to allow Missions to open a bank account (with a treasurer as soon as possible) at the mission, with the bookkeeper at the missions office being an authorized signer to allow oversight. These Missions will be required to give monthly financial reports to the missions office. The motion carried.

Prayer requests were discussed. Bro Dewitt Bain closed in prayer.

Sam Freeman, Chairman
Jess Jackson, Assistant Clerk

January 17, 2025

The Missions committee of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi met on January 17, 2025. at the missions office in Laurel. Committeemen present were Gary Harper, Joey Reus, Johnny Williams, Sam Freeman, Dewitt Bain, Jess Jackson, and Director Chris Yager. Bro Sid Kirksey attended the meeting by way of Zoom. Bro. Jess Jackson opened in prayer and gave the devotional from Luke 8:22-25 with thoughts of "Where is your faith?"

Director Chris Yager gave his financial report.

A motion and second was made to accept the financial report. The motion carried.

Director Chris Yager shared his proposed budget for 2025.

A motion and second was made to accept his proposed budget. The motion carried.

Discussion was held concerning missionary salaries, church engagement, coaching pay changes, and immersems.org.

The next meeting is scheduled for February 28th at 10:00 am at the missions office. Bro Gary Harper will bring the devotion.

Prayer requests were discussed. Bro. Sam Freeman closed the meeting in prayer.

Sam Freeman, Chairman
Jess Jackson, Assistant Clerk

February 28, 2025

The Missions committee of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi met on February 28, 2025 at the missions office in Laurel. Committeemen present were Gary Harper, Johnny Williams, Sam Freeman, Dewitt Bain, Jess Jackson, Wendell Helton and Director Chris Yager. Bro Sid Kirksey attended the meeting by way of Zoom. Bro. Gary Harper gave the devotional from 2 Timothy 4:17 focusing on "The Power in the Blood."

Director Chris Yager gave his financial report.

A motion and second was made to accept the financial report. The motion carried.

Discussion was held concerning strategies and procedures to maximize efficiency and sustainability training and supporting missionaries, called to the field.

The next meeting is scheduled for April 10 at 9:00 am at the missions office. Bro Sam Freeman will bring the devotion.

Prayer requests were discussed. Bro. Sam Freeman closed the meeting in prayer.

Sam Freeman, Chairman

Jess Jackson, Assistant Clerk

August 29, 2025

The trustees of the BMA of MS Missions Department met on August 29, 2025, 10:00am at the missions complex in Laurel, MS. Trustees present were Sam Freeman, Johnny Williams, Gary Harper, Wendell Helton, Dewitt Bain, Jess Jackson, Matt Hudson, Sid Kirksey by zoom and Director Chris Yager. Chairman Sam Freeman led in devotion and Matt Hudson led in prayer. The director went over the finances of the department and spoke about the increase in giving over previous months. Motion and second was made and passed to accept the financial report.

Director Yager gave the missionary report. There was significant progress made in getting Bro. Oscar from Guatemala to the states. This has been a work in the making for about a year now. There has been an increase in attendance in the Hispanic mission in Canton over the last few months. Pray for Bro. Lucas Gomez as he is trying to become a legal worker in the US. God is working in all the Hispanic churches.

Bro. Sam Yager plans to organize the mission point in Meridian on October 5, 2025. God is blessing in the work there.

Bro. Doyle Moore has had some difficulties at the mission point in Waveland. Pray that God will continue to bless as Bro. Moore continues the work there.

Motion was made and passed to adopt the missionary report.

Ministry of Missions proposal was discussed. The final report is set to bring before full committee in the September meeting.

The Timothy Ministry report was given by director Yager. We have some very capable young men who are coming along in this pilot ministry. Continue to pray for these guys in their respective assignments and different stages of ministry.

Bro. Estuardo Marroquein gave a report on Hispanic pastors. Some of these pastors are working on their paperwork in becoming legal workers in the states. Motion was made and passed with one opposition to help the Way, Truth, and Life mission in Oxford with a loan to help in these matters.

The next meeting will be September 25, 2025 at 10:00 at the missions complex.

Sam Freeman, Chairman

Matt Hudson, Clerk

September 25, 2025

The trustees for the BMA of MS Missions met on September 25, 2025 at the Office at 10 am. Trustees present were Matt Hudson, Johnny Williams, Joey Reus, Jess Jackson, Wendell Helton, Dewitt Bain, Gary Harper, and Sam Freeman, along with director Chris Yager.

The devotional was brought by Wendell Helton from John 1:1-18. Jess Jackson led in prayer. The minutes were read and approved by committee. The financial reports were given by Director Yager. The director stated that the finances were on track according to last year and are on budget. Everything is going well according to last year's report. Motion to adopt the report was made and passed by the committee.

The revamping of the missions plan was presented in its entirety to the full committee. Everyone was in agreement of the proposal as stated. Motion was made and passed unanimously to present said proposal to the Association on October 21st.

Director Yager gave an update report regarding the Hispanic Ministry. All Hispanic missions were doing great, and many plans are being implemented to continue the ministry. The committee interviewed Missionary Lucas Gomez as potential part time missionary for the Canton area. The committee asked several questions regarding the work there. A permanent place to meet was a big concern with missionary Gomez and the committee. Motion was made and passed by committee to bring Lucas Gomez as missionary. Joey Reus led in prayer on behalf of Brother Gomez.

A report was given concerning the Timothy ministry by the director. Jack Smith is now working with the Good Hope Baptist Church in Stringer and Brother Corbey Jones as he continues in the second phase of the Timothy ministry.

The committee had the privilege to interview Conner Dill and Gatlin Brewer as potential partners in ministry in the Timothy project. One is a student at Jones College in Laurel, and the other is a student at Southeastern Baptist College. Motion was made and passed to present these young men in the full-time partnership. Bro Hudson led in prayer for these men.

There was discussion concerning Paul Spurlin and the jail ministry. The committee agreed to allow Director Yager to work with Brother Spurlin to create an interim position to help churches without pastor.

There was a discussion concerning the overall work of the BMA of MS and the future of ministry. A potential creation of an App for all the work including WMA, Brotherhood, Galileans, GMA's and Sunbeams. After a lot of discussion, motion was made and passed to create the new App downloadable for iPhone and Android phones. There was no further business, and the meeting was closed in prayer by Jess Jackson.

Matt Hudson, Clerk
Sam Freeman, Chairman

**Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi
Revolving Loan Fund Trustee Meetings
January 31, 2025**

RLF trustees met on January 31, 2025 at 9:30 am. Trustees present: Roy Caldwell, Dennis Rankin, James Sprayberry, Kenneth Lott, Blake McCain, and Philip Burns. Meeting was called to order by Chairman Kenneth Lott.

The devotional was presented by Bro. Blake McCain. Opening prayer: Bro. McCain.

Next meeting devotional is to be presented by Bro. Burns.

Financials and Liquidity reported/and presented.
Approval of Telephonic/Email Business: M/S; approved.

December 16, 2024

Grant 3.5% salary increase for Missions office director and staff.
Grant 2-weeks pay as Christmas bonus for Missions office director and staff.
Give one time love offering of \$2,500 to Matt Hudson. As you know, RLF will pay half of these items.
Previous minutes of October 22, 2024: M/S; approved.
Loan Requests presented:
Evergreen Baptist Church: \$1.6 million line of credit at variable interest rate. M/S; approved.
Pine Ridge Baptist Church: \$100,000 line of credit at variable interest rate. M/S; approved.
Rate adjustment: Drop current interest deposit rate by 50 basis points. M/S; approval.
Closing prayer by Bro. McCain.
Chairman, Kenneth Lott
Clerk, Roy Caldwell

April 28, 2025

RLF trustees met on April 28, 2025 at 9:30 am. Trustees present: John Prickett, Roy Caldwell, Dennis Rankin, James Sprayberry, Kenneth Lott, and Blake McCain
Meeting was called to order by Chairman Kenneth Lott.
The devotional was presented by Bro. McCain, using Hebrews 11, A Good Report.
Opening prayer: Bro. Rankin.
Southeastern Baptist College: M/S to reject their additional loan request of \$100,000, with the option to restructure their loans. And postpone their interest payments for 3 months. Approved.
Next meeting devotional is to be presented by Bro. Burns.
Previous minutes of January 31, 2025: M/S; approved.
Financials and Liquidity reported/and presented. M/S to approve. Approved.
Grace Baptist Church, Saucier: M/S to approve loan of \$229,000 at variable interest rate. Approved.
M/S to establish deposit accounts for Individual Retirement Accounts. Approved.
Closing prayer: Bro. John Prickett.
Chairman, Kenneth Lott
Clerk, Roy Caldwell

August 5, 2025

RLF trustees met on August 5, 2025 at 9:30 am. Trustees present: John Prickett, Roy Caldwell, Dennis Rankin, James Sprayberry, Kenneth Lott, Phillip Burns, and Blake McCain.
Meeting was called to order by Chairman Kenneth Lott.
The devotional was presented by Bro. Phillip Burns. James 5:19-20. Restoration and Encouragement.
Opening prayer: Bro. Burns.
Next meeting devotional is to be presented by Bro. Rankin.
Clint King went over audit report of 2023 & 2024 by Horne. An unmodified

opinion and clear audit was received. M/S to approve. Approved.

Previous minutes of April 28, 2025: M/S; approved.

Financials and Liquidity reported/and presented by Bro. Yager. M&S to approve. Approved.

Loans to consider:

South City, Little Rock, AR, request for \$1.25 million. M/S to approve subject to adequate appraisal of the property. Motion carried.

M/S to approve a loan of \$8,000 to Farmington at Corinth for pastoral medical support. Motion tabled.

Allow the director to pursue an LLC status for the RLF: M/S to approve. Approved.

Closing prayer: Bro. Sprayberry.

Chairman, Kenneth Lott

Clerk, Roy Caldwell



INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Board of Trustees
Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi
Missions and Revolving Loan Fund Departments
Laurel, Mississippi

Opinion

We have audited the financial statements of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Missions and Revolving Loan Fund Departments (the "Association") which comprise the statements of financial position as of December 31, 2024 and 2023, the related statements of changes in net assets and cash flows for the years then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Association as of December 31, 2024 and 2023, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended, in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America ("GAAS"). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of the Association and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audits. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Association's ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are issued or available to be issued.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore, is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with GAAS, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Association's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Association's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.

HORNE LLP

Ridgeland, Mississippi
June 17, 2025

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Statement of Financial Position
December 31, 2024

	Mission Fund	Revolving Loan Fund	Equipment Fund	Total
ASSETS				
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 96,533	\$ 3,310,110	\$ -	\$ 3,406,643
Interfund receivables and (payables) related to work funds, disaster relief fund and missions reserve	1,350,792	(1,350,792)	-	-
Trading investments	-	3,774,859	-	3,774,859
Interest receivable	-	64,252	-	64,252
Loans receivable, net of allowance of \$347,083	-	19,234,640	-	19,234,640
Property held for sale	-	185,000	-	185,000
Property and equipment, net	-	963,598	274,272	1,237,870
Total assets	<u>\$ 1,447,325</u>	<u>\$ 26,181,667</u>	<u>\$ 274,272</u>	<u>\$ 27,903,264</u>
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS				
Liabilities				
Other liabilities	\$ 319,038	\$ 40,870	\$ -	\$ 359,908
Notes payable to related parties	-	1,936,505	-	1,936,505
Notes payable to investors	-	21,625,281	-	21,625,281
Total liabilities	319,038	23,602,656	-	23,921,694
Net assets				
Without donor restrictions	1,107,766	2,579,011	274,272	3,961,049
With donor restrictions	20,521	-	-	20,521
Total net assets	<u>1,128,287</u>	<u>2,579,011</u>	<u>274,272</u>	<u>3,981,570</u>
Total liabilities and net assets	<u>\$ 1,447,325</u>	<u>\$ 26,181,667</u>	<u>\$ 274,272</u>	<u>\$ 27,903,264</u>

See accompanying notes.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Statement of Financial Position
December 31, 2023

	Mission Fund	Revolving Loan Fund	Equipment Fund	Total
ASSETS				
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 138,010	\$ 3,077,308	\$ -	\$ 3,215,318
Interfund receivables and (payables) related to work funds, disaster relief fund and missions reserve	1,228,243	(1,228,243)	-	-
Trading investments	-	3,928,135	-	3,928,135
Interest receivable	-	60,947	-	60,947
Loans receivable, net of allowance of \$347,083	1,041	17,094,590	-	17,095,631
Property held for sale	-	185,000	-	185,000
Property and equipment, net	-	985,921	299,433	1,285,354
Total assets	<u>\$ 1,367,294</u>	<u>\$ 24,103,658</u>	<u>\$ 299,433</u>	<u>\$ 25,770,385</u>
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS				
Liabilities				
Other liabilities	\$ 280,324	\$ 20,544	\$ -	\$ 300,868
Notes payable to related parties	-	1,560,197	-	1,560,197
Notes payable to investors	-	20,152,065	-	20,152,065
Total liabilities	280,324	21,732,806	-	22,013,130
Net assets				
Without donor restrictions	1,064,979	2,370,852	299,433	3,735,264
With donor restrictions	21,991	-	-	21,991
Total net assets	<u>1,086,970</u>	<u>2,370,852</u>	<u>299,433</u>	<u>3,757,255</u>
Total liabilities and net assets	<u>\$ 1,367,294</u>	<u>\$ 24,103,658</u>	<u>\$ 299,433</u>	<u>\$ 25,770,385</u>

See accompanying notes.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Statement of Changes in Net Assets
Year Ended December 31, 2024

	Mission Fund	Revolving Loan Fund	Equipment Fund	Total
Changes in net assets without donor restrictions				
Revenues, gains and other support				
Donations from churches	\$ 583,104	\$ 40,264	\$ -	\$ 623,368
Donations from others	22,537	1,000	-	23,537
Salary supplement support from local associations	12,000	-	-	12,000
Interest earned	29,092	983,630	-	1,012,722
Loss on disposal of property and equipment	-	-	(7,919)	(7,919)
Investment income	-	343,958	-	343,958
Late fees	-	1,227	-	1,227
Total unrestricted revenues, gains and other support	646,733	1,370,079	(7,919)	2,008,893
Expenses				
Salaries, wages and other compensation	322,371	116,645	-	439,016
Health insurance	32,532	33,312	-	65,844
Housing allowance	34,299	-	-	34,299
Contract labor	13,400	856	-	14,256
Insurance expense	1,516	50,215	-	51,731
Interest expense	-	747,170	-	747,170
Donations	12,000	-	-	12,000
Legal and accounting fees	121	65,868	-	65,989
Miscellaneous expense	161,570	23,600	-	185,170
Office supplies and expense	-	39,155	-	39,155
Property tax	-	27	-	27
Depreciation expense	-	22,323	35,192	57,515
Repairs and maintenance	-	24,820	-	24,820
Hispanic mission expense	1,800	-	-	1,800
Scholarships	15,850	-	-	15,850
Travel expense	8,487	19,979	-	28,466
Total expenses	603,946	1,143,970	35,192	1,783,108
Other changes				
Net transfers between funds	-	(17,950)	17,950	-
Change in net assets without donor restrictions	42,787	208,159	(25,161)	225,785
Changes in net assets with donor restrictions				
Released from donor restrictions	(1,885)	-	-	(1,885)
Interest income on temporarily restricted net assets	415	-	-	415
Change in net assets with donor restrictions	(1,470)	-	-	(1,470)
Change in net assets	41,317	208,159	(25,161)	224,315
Net assets at beginning of year	1,086,970	2,370,852	299,433	3,757,255
Net assets at end of year	\$ 1,128,287	\$ 2,579,011	\$ 274,272	\$ 3,981,570

See accompanying notes.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Statement of Changes in Net Assets
Year Ended December 31, 2023

	Mission Fund	Revolving Loan Fund	Equipment Fund	Total
Changes in net assets without donor restrictions				
Revenues, gains and other support				
Donations from churches	\$ 578,757	\$ 241,452	\$ -	\$ 820,209
Donations from others	61,868	200	-	62,068
Salary supplement support from local associations	28,900	-	-	28,900
Interest earned	19,139	729,646	-	748,785
Loss on disposal of property and equipment	-	-	(2,000)	(2,000)
Investment income	-	347,588	-	347,588
Late fees	-	2,071	-	2,071
Total unrestricted revenues, gains and other support	688,664	1,320,957	(2,000)	2,007,621
Expenses				
Salaries, wages and other compensation	240,622	87,632	-	328,254
Health insurance	25,367	28,477	-	53,844
Housing allowance	28,096	-	-	28,096
Contract labor	8,400	4,178	-	12,578
Insurance expense	3,286	31,815	-	35,101
Interest expense	-	590,240	-	590,240
Donations	12,500	949	-	13,449
Legal and accounting fees	420	35,095	-	35,515
Miscellaneous expense	71,337	17,259	-	88,596
Office supplies and expense	-	19,705	-	19,705
Property tax	-	6,761	-	6,761
Depreciation expense	-	24,621	34,127	58,748
Repairs and maintenance	-	38,135	-	38,135
Hispanic mission expense	2,400	-	-	2,400
Scholarships	13,004	-	-	13,004
Travel expense	10,205	24,417	-	34,622
Total expense	415,637	909,284	34,127	1,359,048
Other changes				
Net transfers between funds	(47,856)	(40,736)	88,592	-
Change in net assets without donor restrictions	225,171	370,937	52,465	648,573
Changes in net assets with donor restrictions				
Released from donor restrictions	(6,949)	-	-	(6,949)
Contributions	14,296	-	-	14,296
Interest income on temporarily restricted net assets	496	-	-	496
Change in net assets with donor restrictions	7,843	-	-	7,843
Change in net assets	233,014	370,937	52,465	656,416
Net assets at beginning of year	853,956	1,999,915	246,968	3,100,839
Net assets at end of year	\$ 1,086,970	\$ 2,370,852	\$ 299,433	\$ 3,757,255

See accompanying notes.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Statement of Cash Flows
Year Ended December 31, 2024

	Mission Fund	Revolving Loan Fund	Equipment Fund	Total
Cash flows from operating activities				
Change in net assets	\$ 41,317	\$ 208,159	\$ (25,161)	\$ 224,315
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities				
Depreciation expense	-	22,323	35,192	57,515
Unrealized gains on investments	-	(111,553)	-	(111,553)
Realized losses on investments	-	3,082	-	3,082
Loss on disposal of property and equipment	-	-	7,919	7,919
Changes in assets and liabilities				
Interfund (receivables) and payables	(122,549)	122,549	-	-
Interest receivable	-	(3,305)	-	(3,305)
Accrued expenses	38,714	20,326	-	59,040
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities	(42,518)	261,581	17,950	237,013
Cash flows from investing activities				
Loans receivable	1,041	(2,140,050)	-	(2,139,009)
Purchase of property and equipment	-	-	(17,950)	(17,950)
Purchase of investments	-	(235,488)	-	(235,488)
Sale of investments	-	497,235	-	497,235
Net provided by (used in) investing activities	1,041	(1,878,303)	(17,950)	(1,895,212)
Cash flows from financing activities				
Issuances of notes payable	-	11,339,450	-	11,339,450
Repayment of notes payable	-	(9,489,926)	-	(9,489,926)
Net cash provided by financing activities	-	1,849,524	-	1,849,524
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	(41,477)	232,802	-	191,325
Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year	138,010	3,077,308	-	3,215,318
Cash and cash equivalents, end of year	\$ 96,533	\$ 3,310,110	\$ -	\$ 3,406,643
Supplemental disclosure of cash flow information				
Cash paid for interest	\$ -	\$ 747,170	\$ -	\$ 747,170
Supplemental disclosure of noncash investing activities				
Transfers of property and equipment	\$ -	\$ 17,950	\$ (17,950)	\$ -

See accompanying notes.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Statement of Cash Flows
Year Ended December 31, 2023

	Mission Fund	Revolving Loan Fund	Equipment Fund	Total
Cash flows from operating activities				
Change in net assets	\$ 233,014	\$ 370,937	\$ 52,465	\$ 656,416
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided by operating activities				
Depreciation expense	-	24,621	34,127	58,748
Unrealized losses on investments	-	366	-	366
Realized gains on investments	-	(31,756)	-	(31,756)
Gain on disposal of property and equipment	-	-	2,000	2,000
Loan forgiveness	-	-	-	-
Changes in assets and liabilities				
Interfund (receivables) and payables	(230,394)	230,394	-	-
Interest receivable	-	(28,091)	-	(28,091)
Accrued expenses	69,505	20,269	-	89,774
Other liabilities	(3,450)	-	-	(3,450)
Net cash provided by operating activities	68,675	586,740	88,592	744,007
Cash flows from investing activities				
Loans receivable	3,279	(3,606,810)	-	(3,603,531)
Purchase of property and equipment	-	-	(88,592)	(88,592)
Purchase of investments	-	(1,627,432)	-	(1,627,432)
Sale of investments	-	4,303,817	-	4,303,817
Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities	3,279	(930,425)	(88,592)	(1,015,738)
Cash flows from financing activities				
Issuances of notes payable	-	11,238,297	-	11,238,297
Repayment of notes payable	-	(9,801,942)	-	(9,801,942)
Net cash provided by financing activities	-	1,436,355	-	1,436,355
Net increase in cash and cash equivalents	71,954	1,092,670	-	1,164,624
Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year	66,056	1,984,638	-	2,050,694
Cash and cash equivalents, end of year	<u>\$ 138,010</u>	<u>\$ 3,077,308</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 3,215,318</u>
Supplemental disclosure of cash flow information				
Cash paid for interest	\$ -	\$ 590,240	\$ -	\$ 590,240
Supplemental disclosure of noncash investing activities				
Transfers of property and equipment	<u>\$ 47,856</u>	<u>\$ 40,736</u>	<u>\$ (88,592)</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

See accompanying notes.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Years Ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Nature of Activity and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of Activity

Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Missions and Revolving Loan Fund Departments (the "Association") is a nonprofit religious organization composed of Baptist Missionary Association ("BMA") member churches of Mississippi. Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Missions Department was organized for the purpose of performing mission work on a cooperative basis. The Revolving Loan Fund Department was organized for the purpose of lending funds to the BMA churches.

A summary of the Association's significant accounting policies follows:

Basis of Preparation

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Concentration Risk

The Association has a high concentration of liabilities in short-term notes. The notes payable to investors were approximately \$21,630,000 and \$20,150,000 at December 31, 2024 and 2023, respectively, and are either payable upon demand or rate-locked for periods of 9, 12, 18 or 24 months. If unusual conditions should restrict liquidity, the notes payable will be available on a weighted share average. These liabilities provided funding for 100 percent of the Association's loans receivable. The risk of a sudden demand from investors for payments on these notes would have a severe adverse effect on the Association's operations. Management has increased the liquidity position of the Association in recent years to better mitigate this risk. At December 31, 2024 and 2023, the Association had approximately \$7,180,000 and \$7,140,000 in nonrestricted liquid assets, consisting primarily of cash and cash equivalents and trading securities.

Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosures of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

For purposes of reporting cash flows, the Association considers all cash accounts, which are not subject to withdrawal restrictions or penalties, and all highly liquid debt instruments purchased with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Trading Investments

Investments in equity securities and fixed income with readily determinable market values and all investments in debt securities are measured at fair value in the financial statements. Investment income or loss, including realized and unrealized gains and losses, interest and dividends, is included in unrestricted net assets.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Years Ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Continued

Loans Receivable

Loans receivables are stated at the amount of unpaid principal, less an allowance for credit losses. The allowance for credit losses is increased through a provision for credit losses charged to income, and decreased by charge-offs, net of recoveries, when management determines that collectability of all amounts when due is unlikely. The allowance is based on management's estimate of the amount necessary to absorb losses on existing loans. Management's estimate is based on a review of specific loans, estimated fair value of any underlying collateral and current economic conditions that may affect the borrower's ability to repay. Loans are separately evaluated for collectability when management determines that it is probable that principal on those loans will not be collected according to their contractual terms. Interest is accrued daily on the outstanding balances. The Association had loans receivable over 90 days or more past due of \$204,363 at December 31, 2024, as compared to \$167,897 at December 31, 2023.

Allowance for Credit Losses

The Association operates as a not-for-profit financial institution and its accounts receivables are primarily derived from loans provided to Baptist Missionary Association members and member churches. At each balance sheet date, the company recognizes an expected allowance for credit losses. In addition, also at each reporting date, this estimate is updated to reflect any changes in credit risk since the receivable was initially reported. This estimate is calculated on a pooled basis where similar risk characteristics exist. Loans are evaluated individually when they do not share similar risk characteristics which could exist in circumstances where amounts are considered at risk or uncollectible.

The allowance estimate is derived from a review of the Association's historical losses based on the aging of loans. This estimate is adjusted for management's assessment of current conditions, reasonable and supportable forecasts regarding future events, and any other factors deemed relevant by the Association. The Association believes historical loss information is a reasonable starting point in which to calculate the expected allowance for the credit losses as the Association's loan portfolio has remained constant since the Association's inception. The Association is not anticipating higher or lower than expected credit losses than have been incurred in the past. As a result, management has determined that its allowance for credit losses should remain constant.

The allowance for credit losses was \$347,083 for the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023.

The Association writes off receivables when there is information that indicates the debtor is facing significant financial difficulty and there is no possibility of recovery. If any recoveries are made from any accounts previously written off, they will be recognized in income or an offset to credit loss expense in the year of recovery, in accordance with the Association's accounting policy election. The total amount of write-offs was immaterial to the financial statements as a whole for the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023.

**BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS**
Years Ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Continued

Property Held for Sale

Property acquired through foreclosure or by voluntary return of the property is initially recorded at fair value. Subsequent to foreclosure or voluntary return, the property is measured at the lower of cost or estimated fair value. Property is evaluated regularly to ensure the recorded amount is supported by its current fair value. Valuation allowances to reduce the carrying amount to fair value less costs to dispose are recorded, as necessary.

Property, Equipment and Depreciation

Property and equipment acquisitions are recorded at cost if purchased or at fair value at the date of the gift, if donated. Depreciation is provided over the estimated useful life of each class of depreciable asset and is computed using the straight-line method.

Estimated lives of various classes of assets for purposes of depreciation are as follows:

	Years
Building	40
Building improvements	5 – 15
Machinery and equipment	
General	5 – 10
Automobiles	5
Furniture and fixtures	5 – 7

Contributions

Unconditional promises to give cash or other assets to the Association are recorded at fair value on the date the promise is received. Conditional promises to give are recorded at fair value at the date the promise becomes unconditional. Gifts of cash and other assets without donor stipulations are reported as revenue and net assets without donor restrictions. Gifts of cash and other assets received with a donor stipulation that limits their use are reported as revenue and net assets with donor restrictions. When a donor-stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished, net assets with donor restrictions are reclassified to net assets without donor restrictions and reported in the statements of changes in net assets as released from donor restrictions. Contributions whose restrictions are met in the same reporting period are reported as revenue and net assets without donor restrictions.

Gifts of long-lived assets such as land, buildings and equipment are reported as revenue and net assets without donor restrictions, unless explicit donor stipulations specify how the donated assets must be used. Gifts of long-lived assets with explicit donor restrictions that specify how the assets are to be used and gifts of cash or other assets that must be used to acquire long-lived assets are reported as revenue and net assets with donor restrictions. Absent explicit donor stipulations about how long those long-lived assets must be maintained, expirations of donor restrictions are reported when the donated or acquired long-lived assets are placed in service.

Gifts of professional services are recorded at fair value at the date of donation.

**BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS**
Years Ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Continued

Net Assets

Net assets without donor restrictions are those assets presently available for use by the Association at the discretion of the Board of Trustees. Board-designated net assets are those net assets without donor restrictions that are set aside by the Board of Trustees for a specific purpose. Net assets with donor restrictions are those whose use by the Association has been limited by donors to a specific time period or purpose or have been restricted by donors to be maintained by the Association in perpetuity.

Income Taxes

The Association is exempt from federal and state income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 and similar provisions of state income tax regulations.

Note 2. Loans Receivable

The Revolving Loan Fund provides permanent financing for mission churches. The churches enter into a note agreement with the Association, which contains a provision that the church will secure a commercial loan and repay the Revolving Loan Fund should the Association need the funds. Also, the loans contain a provision which allows for the interest rate on the loans to be adjusted during the annual review process by utilizing the current prime rate as a measurement mechanism. During the financing period, the Revolving Loan Fund holds the title to the property as collateral for the loan until payments on the debt are complete. At the request of the church, the title will then be transferred to the church. As of December 31, 2024, the Revolving Loan Fund continues to hold the title to various properties. The Revolving Loan Fund provides financing, when necessary, for other phases of the Association's work.

The Association had no investments in impaired loans as determined by management at December 31, 2024 and 2023. Accruing loans 90 days past due, as a percent of loans, were 1.06 percent and 0.98 percent at December 31, 2024 and 2023, respectively.

The composition of total loans as of December 31, 2024 and 2023, was as follows:

	2024	2023
Consumer loans	\$ 2,536,966	\$ 2,448,087
Commercial loans:		
Churches	10,052,217	10,320,461
Construction loans:		
Churches	6,992,540	4,674,166
Gross loans	19,581,723	17,442,714
Allowance for loan losses	(347,083)	(347,083)
Loans, net	<u>\$ 19,234,640</u>	<u>\$ 17,095,631</u>

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Years Ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 3. Trading Investments

The composition of trading investments at December 31, 2024 and 2023, is set forth in the following table.

	Revolving Loan Fund	
	2024	2023
Fixed income	\$ 2,462,800	\$ 2,424,858
Equity securities	1,312,059	1,503,277
Total investments	<u>\$ 3,774,859</u>	<u>\$ 3,928,135</u>

Investment income (loss) for investments was comprised of the following for the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023:

	2024	2023
Investment income (loss)		
Interest and dividend income	\$ 235,517	\$ 316,198
Realized gain (loss)	(3,082)	31,756
Unrealized gain (loss)	111,523	(366)
	<u>\$ 343,958</u>	<u>\$ 347,588</u>

Note 4. Property and Equipment

Property and equipment consisted of the following at December 31, 2024:

	Mission Fund	Revolving Loan Fund	Equipment Fund	Total
Land	\$ -	\$ 537,274	\$ -	\$ 537,274
Buildings and improvements	-	790,356	717,754	1,508,110
Total property and equipment	-	1,327,630	717,754	2,045,384
Less accumulated depreciation	-	(364,032)	(443,482)	(807,514)
Property and equipment, net	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 963,598</u>	<u>\$ 274,272</u>	<u>\$ 1,237,870</u>

Property and equipment consisted of the following at December 31, 2023:

	Mission Fund	Revolving Loan Fund	Equipment Fund	Total
Land	\$ -	\$ 537,274	\$ -	\$ 537,274
Buildings and improvements	-	790,356	728,540	1,518,890
Total property and equipment	-	1,327,630	728,540	2,056,170
Less accumulated depreciation	-	(311,709)	(129,107)	(770,816)
Property and equipment, net	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 985,921</u>	<u>\$ 299,433</u>	<u>\$ 1,285,354</u>

**BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS**
Years Ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 4. Continued

Depreciation expense for the Revolving Loan Fund for the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023 amounted to \$22,323 and \$24,621, respectively. Depreciation expense for the Equipment Fund for the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023 amounted to \$35,192 and \$34,127, respectively.

Note 5. Notes Payable

Notes payable in the Revolving Loan Fund represent various loans from individuals, churches and associations. These loans are on a demand basis. The individual, church or association can, at any time, demand payment of these funds from the Association. At December 31, 2024, the notes consisted of 697 loans with interest rates ranging from 2.5 to 7.0 percent with individual balances varying from \$1 to \$1,087,147. At December 31, 2023, the notes consisted of 643 loans with an interest rate ranging from 2.5 to 5.0 percent with individual balances varying from \$1 to \$1,401,080. Interest expense totaled \$747,170 and \$590,240 for the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023, respectively.

At December 31, 2024 and 2023, \$1,936,505 and \$1,560,197, respectively, represented related-party payables. These related-party payables consisted primarily of deposits from the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Missions Department.

Note 6. Net Assets With Donor Restrictions

Net assets with donor restrictions totaling \$20,521 and \$21,991 as of December 31, 2024 and 2023, respectively, are available for the purpose of future disaster relief situations.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Years Ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 7. Functional Expenses

The Association performs mission work and loans funds to individuals and churches. Expenses related to providing these services for the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023 are as follows:

	2024			
	Missions	Loans	General and Administrative	Total
Salaries, wages and other compensation	\$ 117,901	\$ 116,645	\$ 204,470	\$ 439,016
Health insurance	32,532	33,312	-	65,844
Housing allowance	34,299	-	-	34,299
Contract labor	13,400	856	-	14,256
Insurance expense	1,516	50,215	-	51,731
Interest expense	-	747,170	-	747,170
Donations	12,000	-	-	12,000
Legal and accounting fees	-	16,771	49,218	65,989
Miscellaneous expense	142,698	10,152	32,320	185,170
Office supplies and expense	-	-	39,155	39,155
Property tax	-	-	27	27
Depreciation expense	-	-	57,515	57,515
Repairs and maintenance	-	3,618	21,202	24,820
Hispanic mission expense	1,800	-	-	1,800
Scholarships	15,850	-	-	15,850
Travel expense	-	-	28,466	28,466
Total	\$ 371,996	\$ 978,739	\$ 432,373	\$ 1,783,108

	2023			
	Missions	Loans	General and Administrative	Total
Salaries, wages and other compensation	\$ 97,072	\$ 87,632	\$ 143,550	\$ 328,254
Health insurance	25,367	28,477	-	53,844
Housing allowance	28,096	-	-	28,096
Contract labor	8,400	4,178	-	12,578
Insurance expense	3,286	31,815	-	35,101
Interest expense	-	590,240	-	590,240
Donations	12,500	949	-	13,449
Legal and accounting fees	-	27,164	8,351	35,515
Miscellaneous expense	71,087	4,005	13,504	88,596
Office supplies and expense	-	-	19,705	19,705
Property tax	-	-	6,761	6,761
Depreciation expense	-	-	58,748	58,748
Repairs and maintenance	-	18,784	19,351	38,135
Hispanic mission expense	2,400	-	-	2,400
Scholarships	13,004	-	-	13,004
Travel expense	-	-	34,622	34,622
Total	\$ 261,212	\$ 793,244	\$ 304,592	\$ 1,359,048

**BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS**
Years Ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 8. Fair Value

FASB ASC Topic 820, *Fair Value Measurements and Disclosures* ("ASC 820") establishes a framework for measuring fair value. That framework provides a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value. The hierarchy gives the highest priority to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1 measurements) and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (Level 3 measurements). The three levels of the fair value hierarchy under ASC 820 are described as follows:

Level 1 – Valuation is based upon quoted prices for identical instruments traded in active markets.

Level 2 – Valuation is based upon quoted prices for similar instruments in active markets or quoted prices for identical or similar instruments in markets that are not active.

Level 3 – Valuation is based on significant valuation assumptions that are not readily observable in the market.

The asset's fair value measurement level with the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of any input that is significant to the fair value measurement.

The following table represents the Association's fair value hierarchy for its financial assets, and changes therein, measured at fair value on a recurring basis as of and for the years ended December 31, 2024 and 2023:

Fair Value Measurements at December 31, 2024

	Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets (Level 1)	Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2)	Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)	Total at December 31, 2024
Fixed income	\$ -	\$ 2,462,800	\$ -	\$ 2,462,800
Equity securities	1,312,059	-	-	1,312,059
Total	\$ 1,312,059	\$ 2,462,800	\$ -	\$ 3,774,859

Fair Value Measurements at December 31, 2023

	Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets (Level 1)	Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2)	Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3)	Total at December 31, 2023
Fixed income	\$ -	\$ 2,424,858	\$ -	\$ 2,424,858
Equity securities	1,503,277	-	-	1,503,277
Total	\$ 1,503,277	\$ 2,424,858	\$ -	\$ 3,928,135

Fixed income securities were measured using inputs based upon quoted prices for similar instruments in active markets and therefore, were classified as Level 2. Equity securities were measured at fair value using quoted market prices. They were classified as Level 1 as they trade in an active market for which closing stock prices are readily available.

**BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS**
Years Ended December 31, 2024 and 2023

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 9. Liquidity and Availability

Financial assets available for general expenditure, that is, without donor or other restrictions limiting their use, within one year of December 31, 2024 and 2023 include the following:

	2024	2023
Financial assets at year-end:		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 3,406,643	\$ 3,215,318
Trading investments	3,774,859	3,928,135
Current maturities of loans receivable	3,000,000	3,500,000
Total financial assets	10,181,502	10,643,453
Less amounts not available to be used within one year:		
Net assets with donor restrictions not available within one year	(20,521)	(21,991)
Financial assets available to meet general expenditures over the next 12 months	\$ 10,160,981	\$ 10,621,462

The Association maintains a reserve to meet the daily operational and withdrawal requirements. These funds are maintained in interest-bearing accounts that are easily accessible. The Association utilizes unrestricted contributions and loan receivable proceeds to cover operating expenses.

Note 10. Concentration of Credit Risk and Market Risks

At December 31, 2024, the Association's cash deposit accounts were deposited in financial institutions and each was insured up to \$250,000 by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. However, approximately \$2,932,933 of the cash accounts exceeded the insurance limitation.

Note 11. Subsequent Events

In preparing these financial statements, the Association has evaluated events and transactions for potential recognition or disclosure through June 17, 2025, the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

Christian Publication's Department



Scott Kirkland
102 Mike Breland Rd.
Perkinston, MS 39573
(601) 426-3293

Trustees	Term Expires
Corbey Jones - Chairman	2026
Joseph Bain	2026
Adam Sloan	2027
Chris Sledge	2027
Pat Davis	2028
Danny Bartlett	2028

By-Laws Christian Publications Department

Article I — Name

This department shall be known as the Christian Publication's Department of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Article II — Purpose

The purpose of this department shall be to:

Publish and distribute, as well as execute all secretarial and bookkeeping operations of the Mississippi Baptist Paper.

Article III — Location

This Department shall be located at such a place as deemed feasible by the manager and board of trustees upon the approval of the Association.

Article IV — Trustees

Section 1: The Election of Trustees:

The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect six trustees. These shall serve three year terms on a staggered basis with one-third of this number being elected each year in the annual session of the Association. Any vacancy on this board shall be filled at the next meeting of the Association after said vacancy has occurred.

Section 2: The Duties of the Trustees:

A. It shall be the duty of the Board of Trustees to seek out and recommend to the Association a Manager of Publications and/or an Editor of the Mississippi Baptist, as well as other employees as are necessary for the operation and maintenance of this Department.

B. This Board of Trustees shall give a detailed report of this Department at the Annual Session of the Association and reports of any other transactions that may transpire between annual meetings at the next meeting after such transactions shall have taken place.

Article V — Editor

Section 1: The Editor is to gather and edit information from every area of the state and from every department of the associated work.

Section 2: He must attend as many of the local associational committee meetings as possible, and all of the state associational meetings unless providentially hindered.

Section 3: He is to promote the financial growth of the paper by being available to visit the churches individually on behalf of the paper.

Section 4: He is to maintain an auditable set of books and financial records.

Section 5: He is to maintain an updated mailing list and to make periodic changes as needed to insure the best possible service to recipients of the paper.

Section 6: He is to keep churches informed monthly to their accounts status through monthly statements.

Section 7: He is responsible for information appearing in the Mississippi Baptist Paper and for the layout and proofing of such.

Section 8: He is to periodically meet with the Trustees of the Publications Department and to report to them and to the Association at its convening.

Editor's Report

None Submitted

Publications Department Trustee Minutes

Publications Trustees met in the conference room at the Missions Office on August 11, 2025. Present for the meeting was Scott Kirkland, Director of Publications, Corby Jones, Moderator, Adam Sloan, Clerk, Mrs. Pat Davis. Bro. Joseph Bain met with us via phone.

Bro. Scott Kirland led us in prayer.

Then presented the Expense Report. Motion and second given to accept the Expense Report. All in favor. Motion approved.

Motion to open the paper to selling ads with these three rules: Must have a BMA pastor referral, must be approved by the Trustees, and must be relevant to our BMA churches and people. The editor to deny an ad per his discretion. Second given. Motion approved.

Motion to accept report approved.

Business adjourned.

BMA of Mississippi Foundation, Inc.

4226 Highway 15 North
Laurel, Mississippi 39440

The Directors of the departments and commissions of the
BMA of Mississippi serve as trustees.

**By-laws of the
Baptist Missionary Association of
Mississippi Foundation, Inc.**

Article I — Name, Domicile, Fiscal Year and Powers

1. The name of the Corporation shall be “The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc.” Its domicile and principal place of business shall be at 4226 Highway 15 North, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi. Its corporate seal shall bear the title, “The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc., Laurel, Mississippi,” or such condensation thereof as the Trustees may approve. Its fiscal year shall be from August 1st until July 31st.

2. The Corporation shall have power to have and use a corporate seal; to sue and be sued in its corporate name; to take, receive, purchase, lease or otherwise acquire, own, hold, conserve, protect, exchange or otherwise deal in and with real or personal property or any interest therein wherever situated and to sell, convey, transfer and otherwise dispose of all or any part of its property and assets and to invest and re-invest the proceeds; to purchase, subscribe for or otherwise acquire, own, hold, vote, use, employ, sell or otherwise dispose of shares or other interests in obligations of other domestic or foreign corporations, or direct or indirect obligations of the United States or of any other government, State, territory, governmental district or municipality, or any other instrumentality thereof, but not in violation of any law; to make contracts, conduct affairs, carry on its operations and exercise its powers in any state, territory, district or possession of the United States or in any foreign country; to elect, appoint or employ officers, agents, and employees, and to define their duties and fix the compensation of any employee; to make and alter bylaws not inconsistent with its Articles of Incorporation or with the laws of the State for the administration and regulation of its affairs; and to have and exercise all powers necessary, convenient or incidental to any and all of the purposes for which it is organized.

Article II — Purposes

1. The general purpose of the Corporation shall be to establish, maintain and enlarge a Foundation:

(a) To solicit, acquire, and accept gifts, bequests and devises of money, stocks, bonds, real property, and personal property of every nature and kind, and to use those properties exclusively for the official departments, commissions, entities or projects under the direction of, authority of, and sponsored by the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and the promotion of the Christian faith generally, and to serve as a means whereby donors may make gifts for such purposes; but the Corporation shall not use its funds, assets or properties for the purposes of carrying on propaganda or attempting to influence legislation in violation of Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, or for any other purpose prohibited by said section to corporations which are thereby exempt from taxation; the Corporation shall not have the power to, and shall not, carry on political propaganda, or otherwise attempt to influence legislation or to participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distributing of statements) any political campaign on behalf of or against any candidate for public office; and shall never grant or donate any of its money, assets or property by gift, donation or otherwise to any organization, firm or corporation other than those listed, mentioned and contemplated in Section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, or any other law of similar import enacted in the exercise of its taxing authority by the Congress of the United

States. The Corporation shall from time to time invest, handle, manage, exchange, reinvest and generally control its funds, assets and property so as to obtain for the Corporation the most advantageous yield of income therefrom, consistent with the safety of investment;

(b) To receive, maintain, and accept as assets of the Corporation any property, whether real, personal, or mixed, by way of gift, bequest, devise, or purchase from any person, firm, trust or corporation, to be held, administered, and disposed of exclusively for charitable, religious, education, and scientific purposes within the meaning of Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, and in accordance with and pursuant to the provision of these Articles of Incorporation; but no gift, bequest, devise, or purchase of any such property shall be received or made and accepted if it is conditioned or limited in such manner as shall require the disposition of income or principal to any organization other than a "charitable organization" or for any other purposes other than "charitable purposes" which would jeopardize the status of the Corporation as an entity exempt from Federal Income Tax pursuant to the relevant provisions of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended;

(c) To exclusively promote and carry on any other religious, charitable, or educational purposes and activities for which corporations may be organized and operated under the relevant provisions of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, and under the Mississippi Nonprofit Corporation Act, Section 79-11-101 of the Mississippi Code of 1972, as amended;

(d) No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensations for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in these Articles of Incorporation. No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislations, and the Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in any political campaign on behalf of or in opposition to any candidate for public office;

(e) Anything contained in these Articles of Incorporation to the contrary notwithstanding, the Corporation shall not carry on or otherwise engage in any activities not permitted to be carried on or engaged in by (i) a corporation exempt from Federal Income Tax under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, or any corresponding section of any further tax code; (ii) a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, or any corresponding section of any future tax code; or (iii) a corporation organized and existing under the Mississippi Nonprofit Corporation Act; and

(f) In the event of the dissolution and liquidation of this Corporation, to the extent allowed or permitted under applicable laws, the property and assets of the Corporation shall be, as determined by the Trustees, distributed to or sold and the proceeds of such sales distributed to (i) Southeastern Baptist College Foundation, Inc., a Mississippi Nonprofit Corporation and a corporation exempt from taxation under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, or (ii) any other organization(s) organized and operating for the same purposes for which the Corporation is organized and operating or any organization(s), foundation(s), fund(s), or corporation(s) organized and operating exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, or educational, or other purposes permitted by Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, all of which such organizations, foundations, funds, or corporations shall be exempt under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. In the event that any assets are not disposed of in accor-

dance with the provisions of these Articles of Incorporation or that the Corporation shall fail to act within a reasonable time in the manner provided in these Articles of Incorporation, the Chancery Court of Jones County, Mississippi, shall, upon application of one or more persons having a real interest in the Corporation or its assets, make such distribution(s) as provided in these Articles of Incorporation.

Article III — Members

1. All member churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi are members of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc.

2. A regular annual meeting of the members of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. shall be held at the same time and place as the regular annual business meeting of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi in each calendar year. Notice of such meeting shall be given by announcement or publication at the same time and in like manner as notice is given for the annual meeting of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

3. Special meetings may be called in the same manner as special meetings of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi. Notice shall be given by announcement or publication in the same manner as notice is given for special meetings of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and such notice shall state the purposes of the special meeting.

4. Each Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. member attending shall be entitled to three (3) votes. Ten percent (10%) of the members shall constitute a quorum. If a quorum be not present, the President may recess the meeting from time to time until a quorum shall attend.

Article IV — Officers

1. “There shall be eight (8) Trustees of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, Inc., who shall have the general charge and management of the Foundation.”

2. The eight (8) Trustees shall be five (5) Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Departments of Work Directors listed herein and the three (3) Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Commission Directors listed herein:

A. Department of Work Directors:

- (1) State Missions;
- (2) Southeastern Baptist College;
- (3) Mississippi Baptist Children’s Home;
- (4) Christian Publications; and
- (5) Youth Department.

B. Commission Directors:

- (1) Mississippi Baptist Commission on History and Archives; and
- (2) Christian Action Commission.
- (3) Mississippi Baptist Commission on Senior Adult Ministry.

The terms of the Trustees herein designated shall commence and end with their respective tenures. If any Trustee shall die, retire, resign or become unable to serve actively for whatever reason, the successor to said Trustee shall be the person who subsequently fills the above referenced vacant Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Department of Work Director or Commission Director, as the case may be.

“In the event that one individual should be the Director of more than one of the eight (8) Departments or Commissions, the Director will choose which of the Departments or Commissions for which he/she will serve as a Trustee for the Foun-

dation. For the other Departments or Commissions for which he/she serves as Director, the Chairman of the Board of Trustees of said Departments or Commission will serve as a Trustee of the Foundation.”

3. Each Trustee shall have one (1) vote.

4. The Trustees shall elect from their number each year at their annual meeting a President, Vice-President, Secretary-Treasurer and Assistant Secretary-Treasurer. The President shall preside at all meetings of the members and of the Trustees and shall have such duties and powers as usually appertain to the office of President, including the countersignature of checks. The Vice-President shall perform all duties of the President in his absence or disability. The Secretary-Treasurer or Assistant Secretary-Treasurer shall be custodian of the corporate seal; shall record the minutes of all meetings of the members and of the Trustees; shall be responsible for the safekeeping of all The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. funds; shall sign all checks; acknowledge the receipt of all gifts; deposit all funds; keep the books and records; and otherwise perform all duties which appertain to the office of Secretary-Treasurer. For the faithful performance of his duties, the Secretary-Treasurer or Assistant Secretary-Treasurer shall be required to give a fidelity bond with a registered surety company in such amount as may be required from time to time by the Trustees.

Article V — Duties And Powers Of Trustees

1. The Trustees shall meet from time to time upon call of the President, or of any three (3) Trustees, but at least twice each year. Such meetings may be held at any convenient time and place which the President, or a majority of the Trustees may fix. At each meeting the Secretary-Treasurer or Assistant Secretary-Treasurer shall give a fully detailed report of the current financial condition of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. and shall, upon the request of any Trustee, exhibit the originals of all papers, bank accounts, records, and securities of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. It shall be the duty of each Trustee individually to satisfy himself that the financial affairs of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. are being properly conducted in an efficient manner, but a Trustee shall not be individually liable for an error of judgment or for any action or non-action motivated by good faith.

2. The Trustees shall keep the principal, if any, of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. funds prudently invested in time deposits, bonds of the United States or its agencies, other high-grade bonds, or investment grade common or preferred stocks of high quality, for the purposes of obtaining the highest yield consistent with safety and preserving and enhancing the value of the principal. Where feasible, time deposits shall be in institutions whose deposits are guaranteed by an instrumentality of the United States Government. Funds may be pooled.

3. The Trustees shall, upon receiving any gift or bequest, make a permanent record of any specific designation of the use of the property or principal or income therefrom which may be made by the donor, and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to see that any property or principal or income which has been designated for a specific purpose shall be used for such purpose or institution. The Trustees shall have the right, however to decline to accept any gift or bequest when, in the judgment of four (4) of them, its acceptance would not be to the best interest of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. A donor may change the designation of the purpose for which his gift shall be used, provided such change shall not impair an outstanding commitment of The Baptist Missionary Association

of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. Where gifts or bequests are made without specific designations of what the property or principal or income therefrom shall be used for, the Trustees shall use such property or principal or income by dividing same equally among the Departments and Commissions represented by the Trustees.

4. At any meeting of the Trustees, four (4) shall constitute a quorum. At least four (4) Trustees must concur in any decision or action.

5. The Trustees may within their discretion engage the services of an independent auditor or accountant to audit the books and records of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. annually, or oftener if they deem it necessary. The Trustees shall receive no compensation for their services as Trustees, nor shall any Trustee derive any pecuniary benefit from his office, directly or indirectly. A Trustee may, however, be reimbursed for any out-of-pocket expenditure which he may necessarily make on behalf of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc.

6. The Trustees shall submit a detailed report of the financial condition and operation of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. to the members at each annual meeting, and at any other times when the members request such report. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to keep the members fully informed of all financial transactions of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. except that the Trustees shall not violate any confidence of any donor or beneficiary.

7. The Trustees shall pay normal operating expenses of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. They may use the office, clerical and accounting facilities of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi to such extent as may not impose a burden upon the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and for the use of such facilities no fees or compensation shall be paid.

8. In the event that any purpose or institution for which a contribution to The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. has been made should fail, or cease to exist, the Trustees shall be authorized to apply the doctrine of cy pres within their sole discretion.

Article VI — Investment Committee

The Trustees may elect an Investment Committee consisting of three (3) Trustees serving terms coinciding with their terms as Trustees.

Article VII — Bank Account Signatures

Two (2) Trustees' signatures shall be required on all bank accounts, checks, etc. of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc.

Article VIII — Operating Expenses

The operating expenses of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. shall be paid in equal portions by each Department of Work and each Commission represented by a Trustee.

Article IX — Dissolution

In the event of the dissolution and liquidation of this Corporation, to the extent allowed or permitted under applicable laws, the property and assets of the Corporation shall be, as determined by the Board of Directors, distributed to or sold and the proceeds of such sales distributed to (i) Southeastern Baptist College Foundation, Inc., a Mississippi Nonprofit Corporation and a corporation exempt from taxation under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, or (ii) any

other organization(s) organized and operating for the same purposes for which the Corporation is organized and operating or any organization(s), foundation(s), fund(s), or corporation(s) organized and operating exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, or educational, or other purposes permitted by Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, all of which such organizations, foundations, funds, or corporations shall be exempt under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. In the event that any assets are not disposed of in accordance with the provisions of these Articles of Incorporation or that the Corporation shall fail to act within a reasonable time in the manner provided in these Articles of Incorporation, the Chancery Court of Jones County, Mississippi, shall, upon application of one or more persons having a real interest in the Corporation or its assets, make such distribution(s) as provided in the Articles of Incorporation.

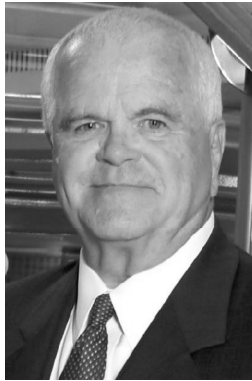
Article X — Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended at any regular or special meeting of the members of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi by a majority vote of those in attendance.

Audit Note

The trustees of the BMA of Mississippi Foundation have not called for an audit due to the lack of activity. An audit is not necessary by statute and will be called for at a future time when it is deemed necessary.

Mississippi Baptist Commission On Senior Adults



Don Brown, Director
8 Reagan Lake Rd., Laurel 39443
601-425-1258

Trustees	Term Expires
Carolyn Hagler	2026
Ron Montague - Chairman	2026
Tim Holsonback	2027
Marilyn Welborn	2027
Roger Akers	2028
Mac Patton	2028

By-Laws
Mississippi Baptist Commission On Senior Adults

Article I — Name

This organization shall be known as the Mississippi Baptist Commission on Senior Adults.

Article II — Purpose

The purpose of this Commission shall be to:

1. To encourage all BMA Churches to organize and maintain an active Senior Adult Ministry and work.
2. Assist the churches of the BMA of Mississippi, when possible, to organize a Senior Adult Ministry in their church.
3. Provide the churches, when possible, material that will assist Senior Adult groups.
4. Encourage church Senior Adult groups to reach out to all Senior Adults in their community.
5. Encourage all Senior Adults to remain active in all areas of their church ministries as much so as possible.
 - A. Senior Adults make themselves available for service when called upon.
6. Encourage pastors and churches to take advantage of the wealth of knowledge, experience, wisdom, and financial strength in many Senior Adults, and to use these Seniors when possible.

Article III — Personnel and Duties

Section 1: Personnel

The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect a committee of six. These shall serve three year terms on a staggered basis with one third of this number being elected each year in the annual session of the Association. Any vacancy on this committee shall be filled the next meeting of the Association after said vacancy occurred.

Section 2: Duties

The duties of this committee shall be:

- a. Seek out and recommend a director to the Association.
- b. Assist the director in planning and promoting the work and activities of the Commission.

Article IV — Director

Section 1: Personnel

The Baptist Missionary Association shall elect a director of the Mississippi Baptist Commission on Senior Adults.

Section 2: Duties

The director's responsibilities shall include:

- a. Chair all meetings of the commission.
- b. Make recommendations to the commission and to the association for implementing the work of the commission.
- c. Promote the support of the commission among the churches of the association.
- d. Give a report at the annual and mid-year sessions of the association.
- e. Assist pastors, Senior Adult leaders, and churches in their work with Senior Adults when help is requested.

2025 Director's Report

2026 Senior Adult Theme "The Joy of the Lord"

The Senior Adult Theme for 2026 is "The Joy of the Lord", taken from the last few words of Nehemiah 6:10. When the people heard the word of the Lord and they had understanding of its message it gave them great joy. This year we shall dwell on God's Word and its message which causes our hearts to JOY!

Our 2025 Conferences were a great success and we look forward to ministering to our senior adults again in 2026. Hundreds of senior adults attended and were blessed by the fellowship, worship, music, great food, and entertainment this past year. Some fun events were included (some good senior foolishness) and we are planning for these blessings and more for 2026. The trustees and I are in the planning stages and seek your personal input. If you have some suggestions we would love to hear from you.

I am happy to announce that our meetings will again be held at Big Creek Baptist Church, Soso and Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Fulton. Both of these churches are great hosts and we appreciate their participation. We will have the exact dates soon, but they will be close to the first few days of March for the South and early in May for the North. Make plans now to attend!

Bro. Lavon Haden and Just the Crumbs ministry will once again be preparing our meal for the South Conference at Big Creek. The men of Mt. Pleasant Church have done a great job of providing our meal for our North meeting. Final preparations are being made and we are excited about 2026!

Participation

The senior conferences have been very successful and well attended in the past few years. The Covid pause that we experienced caused a decline in attendance and we understand that. We are now over the pandemic and urge each of our churches to encourage their senior adults to make plans for this next year's meetings. We look for our future meetings to be larger and greater than ever. This ministry is your ministry and all of our goals and plans are to provide these special days of fellowship and worship just for you.

Support

The support for this Commission has increased this past year and we are so grateful for each offering given. Our special emphasis month of June saw an increase in giving. We hope all of our churches will begin participating in this special drive. We do all we can to keep our costs reasonable, but as you all know expenses have increased in every area of life.

One thing that YOU can do to help this ministry is to have your local church put us in your budget for at least \$25 per month. Our support is getting better, but we do need it to increase. Check with your treasurer, pastor, or finance committee and see if your church is a supporter. If they are not then I urge you to be the one to ask the church to put us in their monthly budget.

Excitement Abounds

If you will personally express your support and excitement about ministering to the senior adults in your church, then your support could be the spark that makes our 2026 year greater than ever. God is good. He loves all his children. Let us love and support those who have been (and still are) the backbone of the local church.

And remember, "*...the joy of the Lord is your strength.*"

**Commission on Senior Adults
Trustee Meeting
October 14, 2025**

The Senior Adult Trustees met at 10 a.m. in the Ray Thornton Room at the Missions Complex. Director Donnie Brown and Trustees Carolyn Hagler, Tim Holsonback (teleconference), Ron Montague, and Marilyn Welborn were present. Trustees Bennie Clark and Frank Everett were absent.

Director Donnie Brown opened the meeting with a reading of Nehemiah 8:9 followed with prayer by Chair Ron Montague.

The following business was conducted:

I. Review and Discussion of Finances.

II. Discussion of the 2025 Conferences:

a. The South Conference will be held on March 10, 2026, at Big Creek Church, Soso; and the North Conference will be held on May 12, 2026, at Mt. Pleasant Church, Fulton.

b. The registration fee will remain \$20.

c. The theme for the conferences will be "The Joy of the Lord."

d. Plans for the conference arrangements are being finalized.

III. Election of Officers. Ron Montague will continue serving as chairman and Carolyn Hagler as clerk.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Tim Holsonback.

Ron Montague, Chairman

Carolyn Hagler, Clerk

**Financial Report
September 1, 2024 - August 31, 2025**

INFLOWS

CONFERENCE FEES	4,180.00
PROJECT OFFERING	4,430.00
Regular Donations	7,064.71
Special Emphasis	1,666.00
Tshirt sales	300.00
TOTAL INFLOWS	17,640.71

OUTFLOWS

CONF EXPENSE	5,993.85
CONFERENCE GIFTS	1,169.25
Director Salary	6,000.00
Entertainment	2,000.00
Hosting Offering	1,000.00
Misc.	64.19
Misc. Expense (Business)	338.80
Postage	394.20
PROJECT PAID	4,430.00
Tshirts	190.46
TOTAL OUTFLOWS	21,580.75

OVERALL TOTAL **-3,940.04**

Moral Action of Mississippi



Dr John M. Adams
P. O. Box 88
Mantachie, MS 38855
(662) 231-3863
www.moralactionofms.net

Trustees	Term Expires
Harold Floyd - Chairman	2026
Frank Panzerino	2026
Jo Yarborough	2026
Randy Boyd	2027
Linda Faye	2027
Greg Medenwald	2027
Sarah Fikes	2028
Ken Riley	2028
Lynne Stewart	2028

Moral Action of Mississippi of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi

Article I — Name

Section 1: This department shall be known as the Moral Action of Mississippi of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Article II — Purpose

Section 1: The purpose of this commission is to present Christ as Savior to all with whom it may come into contact.

Section 2: To be responsible for leading our churches in the promotion of biblical morality in all areas of our society and in fighting the evils of our time, such as: alcohol, pornography, sodomy, gambling, child abuse, abortion, and all kindred evils that endanger the human race, the church, and the family.

Section 3: To be responsible for writing or securing printed materials that show the biblical position of our people on all the things mentioned in Article II, Section 2.

Section 4: To be responsible for an organized effort among our people to present our views on all that is found in Article II, Section 2.

Section 5: To be responsible for and available to lead in study courses, clinics, and conferences for the purposes of better informing our people of the evils that confront us and how we should deal with them biblically.

Article III — Trustees

Section 1: The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect nine trustees to serve three-year terms on a staggered basis with three being elected each year; five of these shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2: The trustees will be nominated by the nominating committee of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 3: The trustees shall elect annually from their number a chairman, assistant chairman, secretary, and assistant secretary.

Section 4: Duties of Trustees-

1. To act in council with the director of this commission on all matters that concern the Moral Action of Mississippi.

2. To be a representative of this commission in their area of the state.

3. To be available to join the director and others in lobbying the legislative bodies of our state and nation to make known our stand as stated in Article II, section 2.

4. To carry out the wishes of our churches in all matters concerning this commission.

5. To bring before the Association recommendations they feel are in the best interests of this commission and our people.

6. To present a nominee to the association to serve as director of this commission.

Article IV — Director

Section 1: The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect a director of the Moral Action of Mississippi of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 2: Duties of Director -

1. Shall serve as director of the Moral Action of Mississippi.
2. The director shall make recommendations to the trustees of the association in implementing the work of this commission.
3. The director shall serve as the treasurer of this commission and shall receive and disburse all funds as directed.
4. The director is authorized to promote the work of this commission among the churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.
5. The director shall give a full report in annual session of the association and shall present a proposed plan of work and proposed budget for the ensuing year.
6. The director shall receive such compensation as may be designated by the association.

Moral Action of Mississippi

Director Dr. John Adams' Annual Report

God continues to bless the efforts of Moral Action of MS and Moral Action USA. We have been on this journey together since 2005 and continue to be grateful and blessed by your prayers and support.

This ministry is enhanced by the efforts of three (3) women who help with Media Director, Accounting, and Administrative Assistant. It would be difficult to continue without their efforts, in our 20th year.

Our annual trip to Jackson and Washington, D.C. was curtailed this year due to safety concerns. We, however, hope to resume these, Lord willing, this year.

The trustees of the Moral Action of MS and the Moral Action USA continue to support and guide in these agencies. There are eighteen (18) Trustees in total: Nine (9) for each agency. Rev. Harold Floyd of Laurel, MS is Chairman of the Moral Action MS while Rev. Dan McGee, Independence, MO serves as Chairman of the Moral Action USA.

Your Trustees currently for Moral Action MS are:

Rev. Harold Floyd (Chairman)
Mrs. Linda Faye
Mr. Randy Boyd
Rev. Ken Riley
Ms. Sarah T. Fikes
Rev. Greg Medenwald
Rev. Frank Panzerino
Ms. Lynne Stewart
Ms. Jo Yarbrough

The Moral Action MS continues to publish articles through the BMA Media, both locally and nationally. I personally thank our Editors for printing these faithfully.

Another ministry that is close to my heart is the "Dr. John Adams Scholarship" at the BMA Seminary in Jacksonville, TX. This fund is allocated for the education

of young ministers. These annual awards help pay for the cost of education and significantly reduces the burden for they and their families. Thanks for your liberal donations. Dr. Philip Attebery and Dr. Charley Holmes can answer any questions for you regarding contributions.

Since COVID, I have enjoyed providing presentations on FB, "FACEBOOK John Adams." This has been a great social media platform for reaching and presenting core truths of Christianity and the gospel.

I am continually inspired and blessed by a pamphlet distributed by the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association and entitled "How to Pray for Our Leaders."

I Timothy 2:1-3. Points presented are:

"Petition, Prayer, Intercession, Thanksgiving"

As I say each year, it is a great privilege and joy to serve as your Executive Director Moral Action MS. You bless us in many ways; not only by donations but by emails/cards/notes and words of encouragement. Blessings to each of you and yours.

**ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT
Contributions**

October, 2024-September, 2025

Berean, Soso	\$227.65
Bethel, Fulton	1014.00
Bethel, Wiggins	225.00
Big Creek ASSN	660.00
Big Creek, Soso	167.62
Canaan, Purvis	425.58
Centerville, Mantachie	100.00
East Amory, Amory	2400.00
East Central ASSN	900.00
Fairhope, Beaumont	614.73
Fikes, Sarah	1000.00
First, Calhoun, Laurel	1106.00
First, Mantachie	2254.00
First, Oak Grove, Hattiesburg	1561.30
First, Windsor Park, Ocean Springs	600.00
Forked Oak, Booneville	820.00
Good Hope, Columbia	300.00
Good Hope, Ovet	315.00
Harmony ASSN	1595.97
Hopewell, Fulton	300.00
Hopewell, Laurel	250.00
Lebanon, Laurel	500.04
Lee Chapel #2, Picayune	90.00
Little Creek, Perkinston	60.00
Magnolia, Hattiesburg	150.00
McCombs, Randy or Sharon	50.00

McCombs, Ronnie or Carolyn	500.00
Midway, First Baptist, Sumrall	540.00
Mineral Springs, Taylorsville	351.00
Mulberry, WMA, Richton	80.00
Oakland, Vicksburg	1167.67
O'Neal Road, Gulfport	219.00
Paramount, Wiggins	500.00
Parkview, Laurel	1320.00
Phifer, Doyle	600.00
Pine Grove, Purvis	360.32
Pine Ridge, Laurel	1300.00
Pineview, Lucedale	1800.00
Plainview, Poplarville	600.00
Ramsey Creek, Saucier	120.00
Rankin, Thomas and Cathy	Honor of Darla 100.00
Scotland, Bentonia	600.00
Shady Grove, Iuka	110.00
Springhill, Laurel	220.00
Spring Hill, Ocean Springs	72.26
Skyway Hills, Pearl	562.50
Tombigbee ASSN	590.07
Unity, Guntown	480.00
Washington ASSN	480.00
Washington, Neely	702.12
Woodlawn, Pascagoula	155.00
Zions Rest, Richton	600.00

Financial Report
August, 2024-September, 2025

Balance Brought Forward 8/2024	\$17,387.60
CONTRIBUTIONS	31,816.83
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	\$49,204.43
Expenses	33,102.93
Balance in Checking 9/2025	\$16,101.50

Department Expenses

Director's compensation	\$17,722.15
Office personnel compensation	10,971.90
Office Supplies	158.37
Postage	140.00
Printing/Publications	253.81
Promotion	1,060.66
Telephone/Web	958.80
Travel	
Gas	1,502.10
Hotels	240.93
Meals	94.21
Total Expenses	\$33,102.93

October 22, 2024
Board of Trustees Minutes
Moral Action of MS

The Moral Action of Mississippi Board of Trustees met on Tuesday, October 22, 2024 @ 8:30 at Campground Baptist Church, Gulfport, MS.

Opening Prayer was led by Director, Dr. John M. Adams.

A motion and second was given that the past minutes be approved.

Dr. Adams shared information regarding planned trips in Jackson, MS and Washington, DC in 2024.

Trustees were given packets with the name/contacts for the US President, Senator, and Representatives of their districts.

Prayer was led.

Motion and second was passed the Moral Action salaries increase 3.5%.

MAMS Trustees:

Rev. Harold Floyd, Chairman
Representative Randy Boyd, Mantachie, MS
Sarah T. Fikes, Mantachie, MS
Rev Greg Jones, Mantachie, MS
Rev. Jake Staten, Wiggins, MS
Rev. Glen Allen, Bentonia, MS
Rev. Greg Medenwald, Hattiesburg, MS
Ms. Lynne Stewart, Fulton, MS
Ms. Jo Yarbrough, Soso, MS

Meeting was dismissed in prayer.

**Mississippi Baptist Commission
On History and Archives**



Glen Pace
3202 W. 7th St.
Hattiesburg, MS 39401
601-520-5376

Trustees.....	Term Expiring
Jenny Singletary	2026
Mary Kirkland	2026
Shirley Quinby	2027
Robert Arinder	2028
Brittany Cummins	Treasurer
Amy Hinton	Librarian

By-Laws
Mississippi Baptist Commission on
History and Archives

Article I — Name

This organization shall be known as the Mississippi Baptist Commission on History and Archives

Article II — Purpose

The purpose of this commission shall be to:

1. Gather and preserve information from the churches, pastors, missionaries, and various departments of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.
2. Publish information when necessary.
3. Correspond and cooperate with other archival libraries for exchange information.
4. Collect and disburse funds received and give regular reports to the association.

Article III — Staff

Section 1: Trustees

(a) The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect six trustees to serve three-year terms on a staggered basis. Two shall be elected each year; four of these shall constitute a quorum.

(b) The trustees will be nominated by the nominating committee of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

(c) The trustees shall elect annually from their number a chairman, assistant chairman, secretary, and assistant secretary.

(d) Duties of Trustees:

1. To act as a council to the director of this commission.
2. To carry out the wishes of our churches in all matters concerning this commission.
3. To approve an annual budget.
4. Promote the commission.
5. Assist and encourage the gathering of material for the commission.
6. To present a nominee to the association to serve as director of this commission.

Section 2: Director

(a) Personnel: The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect a director of the Mississippi Baptist Commission on History and Archives.

(b) Duties: The director's responsibility is to:

1. Chair all meetings of the commission.
2. Make recommendations to the commission and the association for implementing the work of the commission.
3. Gather historical materials to be placed in the collection.
4. Promote the support of the commission among the churches of the association.
5. Give a report at the annual and midyear sessions of the association.

Section 3: Librarian And Designated Personnel

(a) Personnel: The librarian of Southeastern Baptist College shall serve as the

custodian of the commission's holdings.

(b) Duties: The librarian or designated person's responsibility is to:

1. Catalog and file all holdings of the commission.
2. Serve as the treasurer of the commission and to receive and disburse funds as directed by a majority vote of the commission and/or association.
3. Supply a financial report to the director to be given at the annual session of the association.

Section 4: Historian

(a) Personnel: The director of the commission shall appoint a historian.

(b) Duties: The historian's responsibility is to:

1. Assist the director in gathering historical materials.
2. Prepare a summary of the history of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and update it annually.
3. Assist the librarian in the maintenance of the collection.
4. Formulate policies pertaining to the collection holdings.

(The following is not part of the Constitution of the History and Archives, but is included as general information.)

Policy Statement

The Mississippi Baptist Commission on History and Archives was created for the express purpose of gathering information from the churches, pastors, missionaries, and various departments of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

The following guidelines deal with the types of materials and number of copies to be placed in the Archives Room at the A.R. Reddin Memorial Library at Southeastern Baptist College, Laurel, Mississippi. They will also indicate the method of use, availability, and disposal of these materials.

Types Of Materials

Minutes — 1. State, Local, and National BMA Associations (No more than two copies of the minutes will be kept.) 2. Other State and Local BMA Associations (These will not be sought after, but if they are sent, one copy will be kept.) 3. Church Minutes (One copy of individual church minutes if a church desires to store them in the archives room.) 4. Other BMA Organizations (One copy of the minutes of any BMA organization, such as WMA, Brotherhood, A.B.S., Ministerial Alliance, etc.)

Books — 1. Books concerning History of Christianity (one copy) 2. Books concerning noteworthy Christians, Martyrs, and/or Baptists (one copy) 3. Books concerning Baptist Church History (one copy) 4. Books by Individuals - Books written by any member of a BMA church that pertains to Christianity, church history, and/or Baptist heritage. (one copy)

Periodicals, Newspapers — 1. The Mississippi Baptist and other Mississippi State Papers (no more than two copies) 2. BMAM Church Papers, Newsletters, Bulletins (no more than two copies) 3. BMA Papers of other States (These will not be sought after, but if they are sent, one copy will be kept.)

Other Publications — 1. Any manuscript, pamphlet, tract, leaflet, etc., by a member of a BMA church or anything concerning BMA work (one copy) 2. Records of and materials concerning any department of state, local, and national BMA work

Use And Availability — 1. The archival materials are available to the students of Southeastern Baptist College, to ministers and laymen of BMA churches, or to any interested individual. 2. These materials are not to be taken from the Archives Room. (They may be removed only by a member of the Commission on History and Archives and must be returned promptly.) 3. Copies may be made for individuals of any item, with the exception of materials too fragile to be handled. Church minutes may be copied only with written consent of the church whose minutes are involved.

Disposal Of Materials — 1. Extra materials may be placed in the A.R. Reddin Memorial Library for free access to patrons of the library. 2. Extras may be offered to other BMA college and seminary libraries. 3. Extras may be offered to the members of BMA churches through the medium of the state paper or by displaying in the library during the annual meeting of the BMAM. 4. Remaining materials shall be thrown out. Only in the case of bound books will any of these materials be sold. If sold, the proceeds will go to the general fund of the Commission on History and Archives.

Mississippi Baptist Commission On History and Archives

Director's Annual Report

Greetings to the churches of the BMA of Mississippi. God has been so good to us this year. I feel sometimes like the turtle in the race between the turtle and hare. Although the turtle was slow, he won the race. I am reminded that in God's word he says in Hebrews 12:1, "Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us". It is not the speed we run in this race that is important. It is the quality, integrity, and faithfulness that is important as we run this race. We will keep our eye on the goals and our hearts in tune with God's will. The desire of this commission to preserve our past, help us in the present and lead us to a brighter future that will expand the Lord's kingdom.

I stated last year, "The BMA of Mississippi Commission on History and Archives exist to preserve the history of our local churches, associations, and our state association." Therefore, we need your help to reach that goal. We need you to provide us copies of books, Bibles, sermons, bulletins, papers, cassette tapes, VHS tapes, CD's and such material. We cannot preserve material we do not have. I want to thank those that have donated or loaned material to the commission this year. We can preserve the material and return it back to you. If you record your services online, forward a copy to the commission. You can do the same with your church bulletins.

We have changed locations within the Missions' Office Complex. I think it looks better and allows us more space. Although the Mission Office Complex was a vision of our association to provide a home for the departments and commissions of the BMA of Mississippi, I want to thank the Mission Department and Revolving Loan Fund for their support and hospitality. They are a great group of people! I invite you to come by the office and look at the interesting data the commission has

collected over the years. We are trying to add these to the website as time permits. Although we did not meet the goal of having the website make over this year, we hope to complete this project in the coming year. A new face book page will also be coming. You can visit us now at www.bmahistory.org for material and updates as they become available.

I am not big on a lot of the AI in our modern society. However, it is here to stay and we must embrace it or be left out of the connection to our many in our world. I did find a very interesting answer when asking why church history is important. The reply was, "Church history is important because it provides humility, encouragement, and perspective by revealing God's faithfulness and the struggles of previous generations. It helps protect against repeating past doctrinal errors, offers role models to imitate, and inspires perseverance by showing how Christians have overcome challenges and stayed faithful to their beliefs." It stated church history provides context and perspective by offering humility, we all suffer. It shows continuity by showing God's word has been preserved through the ages and will continue to be preserved for future generations. It guards present day faith. The Bible can expose current biases and help differentiate between cultural trends and core biblical teachings. Knowing history guides and inspires believers. It Encourages perseverance by encouraging us to remain faithful. It provides role models that can be imitated. It guards against error by better identifying and refuting false teachings that have appeared in the past. It reveals God's faithfulness. History serves as a testament to God's work and the ways he has guided and sustained His Church through different eras, increasing faith and hope.

We have added an initial trustee board to help oversee the ministry of the commission. We still need three more trustees. Pray about if God would have you to serve.

We have had the opportunity to visit many of our local associations. We hope to visit others this coming year. We would like to thank each church and local association that supports this ministry. I said last year, "Your help makes it possible to continue the work and task assigned to us by the BMA of Mississippi. We want to urge you to financially support the ministry, pray for the ministry, and use its resources."

I will end this report that way we ended last year's report. Thank you again for allowing me to serve you through this ministry. Aren't you glad that God preserved his Holy word for us to learn of him? With His help, we will preserve the history of the BMA of Mississippi and archive it for future generations.

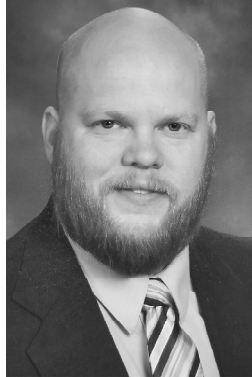
Bro. Glen M. Pace
Director

MISSISSIPPI BAPTIST COMMISSION ON HISTORY
4226 Highway 15 North, Laurel, MS 39440

Financial Report from 10-01-2024 to 09-30-2025

Beginning Balance in Checking Account		<u>\$ 11,166.93</u>
Special Emphasis	\$ 108.00	
Income:		
Church Contributions	\$ 2,254.00	
Total Income:		<u>\$ 2,362.00</u>
Kimberly Parker - Bookkeeper	\$ 500.00	
Amy Hinton - Website Maintenance	\$ 3,600.00	
Expense:		
Misc Expense / Fees / Book Purchases		\$ 0.00
Meyers Media, LLC - Website Building		\$ 250.00
Total Expense:		<u>\$ 4,350.00</u>
Ending Balance in Checking Account		<u>\$ 9,178.93</u>

Mississippi Baptist Children's Home



Dwight Lindsey, Director
118 Lowe Road
Laurel, Mississippi 39443
601-426-3928

Trustees	Term Expiring
Theresa Reus	2026
William Oldenquist	2026
Lane Flynt	2026
Michael Jenkins	2027
Duane Ledlow	2027
Cal Floyd	2027
Estuardo Marroquin	2028
Josh Daniels	2028
Nathan Brown - Chairman	2028

OUT OF STATE TRUSTEES

Alabama

Skip Holland
Wesley Whitworth

Louisiana

Deryl Jones – Vice Chairman
George Scruggs

Mt. Pisgah Association

Jason French
Keith McMahan

Mississippi Baptist Children's Home By-Laws

Article I — Name And Location

Section 1: This institution shall be known as the Mississippi Baptist Children's Home.

Section 2: The Mississippi Baptist Children's Home is located near Highway 15, North of Laurel, in Jones County, Mississippi.

Article II — Purpose

Section 1: The purpose of this institution shall be wholly benevolent, and that benevolence shall be extended to the care of children in need. The care of such children shall include food, clothing, shelter, education, religious training, and such other industrial training as may be provided to better prepare the children to take care of themselves after they leave the Home.

Article III — Ownership

Section 1: The Mississippi Baptist Children's Home shall be owned, controlled and maintained by the churches composing the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 2: Necessary bank accounts shall be maintained for the Home by the Director.

Article IV — Trustees

Section 1: The officers of this institution shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of fifteen (15) members.

Section 2: The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi will elect nine (9) of the trustees. These trustees will serve three year terms with three (3) being elected each year.

Section 3: The Baptist Missionary Association of Alabama and the Baptist Missionary Association of Louisiana will each elect two (2) trustees representing the northern and southern portions of each state.

Section 4: The Mt. Pisgah Missionary Baptist Association will elect two (2) trustees.

Section 5: Eight (8) trustees shall constitute a quorum, five (5) of which must be from churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Article V — Duties Of Trustees

Section 1: They shall have full and complete control of this institution between the sessions of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 2: In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director, they shall present a nomination to the Association.

Section 3: They shall, in consultation with the Director, hire such employees that are necessary for the operation and maintenance of the Home, and to determine the salary, duties, and obligations of said employees.

Section 4: They may demand the resignation of the Director and any other employee for unfaithfulness or incompetency.

Section 5: They shall be authorized to hold title to all properties of the Mississippi Baptist Children's Home. They may buy and sell land and make permanent improvements when the financial condition makes it wise to do so.

Section 6: They shall give reports at each regular session of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, giving all information that may be of interest to the churches, excluding confidential matters.

Section 7: They shall approve admission of children into the Home and the release of children from the Home.

Article VI — Reception Of Children

Section 1: The general qualifications of the admission of children to our Children's Home shall be left to the discretion of the Director and Trustees.

Section 2: All applications for the admission of children into the Home shall be made in writing, and shall contain such information as may be required by the Board of Trustees.

Section 3: The Trustees or Director shall investigate and approve all applications for the admission of children into the Home and three (3) Trustees shall serve as subcommittee for the emergency cases in the absence of the Director.

Section 4: All children admitted into the Home shall be legally assigned to the Home, Director, or Staff and if there is no one connected with the child or children who are competent to sign legal assignment papers, the Judge of the proper court will be asked to assume custody of such children and legally commit them to the Home.

Article VII — Finances

Section 1: All funds for the maintenance and improvements of the Home shall be raised by:

- (a) Voluntary contributions, gifts, and bequests;
- (b) Interest on invested funds;
- (c) Income from the farm;
- (d) Such profits as may accrue to the Home from any and all industries which may be established;
- (e) Such other sources of revenue as may be found to add to the income of the Home for any and all purposes.

Section 2: All money, groceries, dry goods, livestock, implements, and other gifts, donations, and bequests shall be received by the Director and applied according to Article III, Section 2 hereof. No funds shall be raised by individual begging by the children in the Home. All donors are encouraged to assist the Home financially in the care and support of the children. All donors are urged to make donations to the Home rather than to the children.

Article VIII — Release Of Children

Section 1: Children will be released from the Home by the Trustees or Director as soon as they are prepared to take care of themselves; or they are adopted into good homes; or some responsible person assumes their care.

Section 2: Any child guilty of conduct which cannot be corrected or amended and is demoralizing to other children of the Home may be expelled by the Trustees or Director, but only after a careful investigation, a full record of which shall be kept.

Article IX — General Provisions

Section 1: Separation of boys and girls. The boys and girls shall be kept separate in the Home, except during activities relating to social, educational, and religious lives, and those activities shall be properly supervised by the House Parents.

Section 2: Amusements for the children shall be of an elevating character. No questionable games shall be played in the buildings or on the campus.

Section 3: No Director or House Parent shall be employed in the Home who is not a Christian and a BMA Baptist, or refuses to attend the home church of the Mississippi Baptist Children's Home.

Section 4: All employees working for the Home will be Christians.

Section 5: The dress code applies as found in other writings.

Section 6: All discipline shall be administered by the guidelines set forth by the Home discipline policy and also in accordance with the Department of Human Services guidelines.

Article X — Director

Section 1: The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect a Director for the Children's Home.

Section 2: Duties:

a. He shall supervise the duties of all staff members in accordance with job descriptions written by the Director and Trustees and such descriptions shall be on file at the business office.

b. He will promote the work of the Children's Home among the churches of the various associations in the states of Mississippi, Alabama, and Louisiana and among the churches of the Mt. Pisgah Association and where opportunities are afforded.

c. He shall receive and dispense all funds.

d. He will be responsible for receiving, releasing, and keeping permanent records of the children as stated in the by-laws.

e. He shall be responsible for the handling of court cases and all legal matters.

f. He shall be responsible for all children at all times.

g. He shall give a report at each regular session of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

h. He shall work with the trustees in carrying out the will of the churches.

Article XI — Statement Of Policy Of The Board Of Trustees

When it is fully proven that any worker at our Home has used gossip, backbiting, tattling, insinuations, or other means, causing disturbance in the Home, they may be dismissed immediately and their pay terminated by the Director. Any valid complaint will be heard by the Director, after which it may be brought to the Board of Trustees.

MISSISSIPPI BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

DIRECTOR'S REPORT

This world spins round, and God's goodness remains. My last report spoke of our focus on patience as we await new children through a long dry season. Hebrews 10:35-37 tells us, "Cast not away therefore your confidence, which hath great recompence of reward. For ye have need of patience, that, after ye have done the will of God, ye might receive the promise. For yet a little while, and he that shall come will come, and will not tarry." We can tell from the context that the author of Hebrews is clearly talking about the reward of salvation, but there is truth here beyond just that one reward. We can have confidence that patiently waiting on the Lord provides many rewards here, now, and forever.

Shortly after my last writing, God rewarded us for our labors of patiently waiting. A family from out of state had an emergency while traveling, and we were able to provide temporary care for their grandson. Legend was a joyous, energetic 5-year-old. We were privileged to share the love of Jesus with him while providing his physical needs for a few days, while his family recovered from their emergency. His smile truly brightened our lives, and we are so thankful God allowed us to be a part of his.

We are thankful for the opportunities to share the Gospel and our ministry with many churches this fall and winter. Between the kids' activities and our many church appointments, our calendar is filling up quickly over the next several months. We look forward to seeing so many of you and hope that if others of you would like us to come and worship with you, please reach out. We would love to schedule a date. Please keep us in your prayers and be on the lookout for our Special Emphasis information, which will be reaching you soon. May Christ be glorified in the world through His church.

In His Service,
Dwight Lindsey
Director
MS Baptist Children's Home
(601) 426-3928

TRUSTEE MINUTES

May 1, 2025

The Mississippi Baptist Children's Home Trustee Meeting May 1, 2025.

Bro. Dwight Lindsay opened the meeting with scripture and led in prayer.

Trustees present included: Nathan Brown, Deryl Jones, Lane Flynt, Cal Floyd, George Scruggs (teleconference), Jason French, Theresa Reus, and Estuardo Marroquin (Teleconference).

Bro Nathan Brown called the meeting to order.

Election of officers as listed:

Chairman-Nathan Brown
Vice Chairman-Deryl Jones

Clerk: Lane Flynt

Assistant Clerk: Theresa Reus

Motion was made and seconded to elect officers as nominated.

Motion was made, seconded and approved for the Minutes as printed from the previous meeting.

Motion was made, seconded and approved for the Financial Report as printed.

Old Business:

House Parents: No new prospects at this time. Discussion followed about the idea of setting up some emergency relief parents. No Motions made at this time.

Fundraising: Biker Benefit the date for ride still to be announced.

Bro. Dwight to discuss and negotiate Associational Synergy with Bro. Chris Yager. Bro. Dwight reports, Chris and I are in a holding pattern at the moment. No new recommendations at this time.

New Business:

Motion was made, seconded and the Director's Report was approved as written.

Motion was made, seconded and approved for the 2025 Special Emphasis on the funding of general expenses of Children Home, Christmas gifts, and future vehicles for long term kids in long term placement.

Motion was made, seconded and approved to move money in the RLF to a longer term lock in rate account for better interest rate.

Trustee Discussion:

Bro Dwight requested prayer for the possibility in June of two young lady placements. Trustee mentioned the possibility of future fundraising opportunities for softball or basketball tournaments.

Date for next Trustee meeting set for August/September 2025.

Motion was made, seconded and approved to adjourn.

Cal Floyd dismissed us in prayer

August 4, 2025

The Mississippi Baptist Children's Home Trustee Meeting August 4, 2025.

Bro. Dwight Lindsey opened the meeting with scripture, led in prayer, and Bro. Nathan Brown called the meeting to order.

Trustee present included: Nathan Brown, Deryl Jones (teleconference), Michael Jenkins (teleconference), Lane Flynt, Jason French, Billy Gibbs, Josh Daniels (teleconference), and Estuardo Marroquin (teleconference).

Motion was made, seconded and approved for the Minutes as printed from the previous meeting.

Motion was made, seconded, discussed and approved for the Financial Report as printed.

Old Business:

Old Business was discussed, but no motions were required on any outstanding business. House parent application mentioned, and employment history was

discussed.

New Business:

Bro Dwight gave commentary on his written report. This is his first year at the children's home that a new child has not come into the Home.

Motion was made, seconded, and approved for the Director's report as printed and given.

Motion was made, seconded, and approved for adding Reid Lindsey to the unpaid staff list.

Motion was made, seconded and approved for the purchasing a new freezer and adding the freezer cost to the special emphasis.

Motion was made, seconded and approved for the 2025 Special Emphasis on the funding of general expenses of Children Home, Christmas gifts, future vehicles for long term kids in long term placement, and the replacement funds for the new freezer.

Motion was made, seconded, and approved to conduct business through electronic communications.

Discussion took place on each of the children at the home at present. Discussion took place on the possibility of hiring an employee with experience in non-profit fundraising. Discussion also took place on the possibility of expanding the thought on a boarding school model to open other avenues for helping children.

Next meeting is set for October 2025.

Meeting dismissed us in prayer.

Clerk - Lane Flynt

Chairman - Nathan Brown

Statement of Financial Position
Mississippi Baptist Children's Home
As of August 31, 2025

DISTRIBUTION ACCOUNT	TOTAL
Assets	
Current Assets	
Bank Accounts	
Cash on Hand for Children	0.00
Funds not Deposited	0.00
General Checking Account	68,631.01
Memorial Fund	0.00
PayPal Bank	2,588.36
Petty Cash	0.00
RLF Savings A/C - General Fund	26,269.52
RLF Savings A/C - Memorial Fund	0.00
Trustmark CD # 9616887350	0.00
Trustmark CD # 9616887368	0.00
Total for Bank Accounts	\$97,488.89
Accounts Receivable	
Other Current Assets	
Accrued Interest	0.00
Food & Supplies on Hand	0.00
Undeposited Funds	0.00
Total for Other Current Assets	\$0.00
Total for Current Assets	\$97,488.89
Fixed Assets	
Fixed Assets	\$1,066,472.50
Accumulated Depreciation	-884,545.38
Total for Fixed Assets	\$181,927.12
Total for Fixed Assets	\$181,927.12
Other Assets	
Total for Assets	\$279,416.01
DISTRIBUTION ACCOUNT	TOTAL
Liabilities and Equity	
Liabilities	
Current Liabilities	
Accounts Payable	
Accounts Payable	0.00
Total for Accounts Payable	\$0.00
Credit Cards	
Other Current Liabilities	
Accrued Liabilities	0.00
Accts Payable	0.00

Capital Lease Payable	0.00
Direct Deposit Payable	0.00
Note Payable - Mobile Home	0.00
Notes Payable - Trustmark	0.00
Payroll Liabilities	\$0.00
Federal Taxes (941/944)	624.04
MS Income Tax	0.00
MS Unemployment Tax	0.00
Total for Payroll Liabilities	\$624.04
Payroll Taxes Payable	0.00
Retirement Payable	3,037.19
Total for Other Current Liabilities	\$3,661.23
Total for Current Liabilities	\$3,661.23
Long-term Liabilities	
PPP	0.00
PPP2 Proceeds	0.00
Total for Long-term Liabilities	\$0.00
Total for Liabilities	\$3,661.23
Equity	
Net Assets - Donor Restricted	0.00
Opening Bal Equity	0.00
Net Assets	252,148.25
Net Income	23,606.53
Total for Equity	\$275,754.78
Total for Liabilities and Equity	\$279,416.01

Statement of Activity
Mississippi Baptist Children's Home
September 1, 2024-August 31, 2025

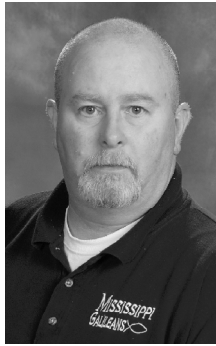
DISTRIBUTION ACCOUNT	TOTAL
Income	
Contributions - General	196,740.24
Contributions - Special	10,365.00
Contributions through PayPal	3,124.00
Interest Income	325.96
Total for Income	\$210,555.20
Cost of Goods Sold	
Gross Profit	\$210,555.20
Expenses	
Activities	8,759.45
Auto Gas, Oil, & Repairs	11,870.20
Children's Christmas Gifts	2,140.11
Clothing for Children	3,478.38
Contract Labor	4,875.00

Farm Expenses	
Feed, Seed & Fertilizer	3.92
Total for Farm Expenses	\$3.92
Food Costs for Home	20,017.00
Garbage Pickup	1,692.49
Insurance	5,915.00
Legal & Accounting	7,161.00
Medical Expenses	3,002.61
Miscellaneous	10,520.66
Office Expenses & Postage	2,089.55
PayPal Fees	99.12
Payroll Expenses	
Taxes	3,714.10
Wages	45,154.21
Total for Payroll Expenses	\$48,868.31
Pest Control	760.00
Repairs & Improvements	3,317.47
Retirement	2,771.64
School Supplies & Fees	14,793.08
Spending Money for Children	2,935.41
Taxes & Licenses	85.02
Telephone	7,491.37
Travel	4,403.61
Utilities	19,914.57
Total for Expenses	\$186,964.97
Net Operating Income	\$23,590.23

Statement of Activity
Mississippi Baptist Children's Home
September 1, 2024-August 31, 2025

DISTRIBUTION ACCOUNT	TOTAL
Other Income	
Paypal Cash Back	16.30
Total for Other Income	\$16.30
Other Expenses	
Net Other Income	\$16.30
Net Income	\$23,606.53

Brotherhood
of the
Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi



Mark Jones
Brotherhood President

Officers

President Mark Jones
First Vice-President Adam Sloan
Second Vice-President Corbey Jones
Secretary/Treasurer Scott Kirkland
Galilean Director Mark Jones
Assistant Galilean Director Larry Tramel and Maverick Hendricks

Brotherhood Disaster Relief Trustees

South – Roy Caldwell 2025
North – Roger Akers 2026
Middle – None Elected 2027

Brotherhood Constitution

Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi

Article I — Name

The name of this organization shall be the Brotherhood of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Article II — Purpose

The purpose of this organization is:

1. To promote and sponsor the Galilean program.
2. The promotion of the cooperation endeavors of Missionary Baptist.
3. The promotion of fellowship among Missionary Baptist men.
4. To assist in the establishment of local Brotherhoods in churches which have no Brotherhood.
5. To promote the growth of men in Christian stewardship.
6. To exchange ideas which have been found helpful in the promotion of our Master's cause.
7. To bring churches closer together in their understanding and effort.

Article III — Officers

Section 1: The Officers of this body shall be a President, Vice-president, Secretary- Treasurer, Galilean Director, and Assistant Galilean Director. The officers shall be elected to serve one year. If the annual election should be deferred for any reason, the present offices shall continue until their successors are elected. All offices may succeed themselves.

Section 2: Duties

A. President: The President shall preside over all meetings of the Brotherhood. By virtue of office, he shall be a member of all committees.

B. Vice-president: He shall preside in the absence of the President. He shall also be responsible to prepare the program for the annual and biannual meetings. He shall be responsible for publicizing the meeting and place of each meeting.

C. Secretary-Treasurer: He shall keep accurate record of each meeting. It shall be his responsibility to gather all material needed to print in the minute book, and send to the Recording Clerk of the State Association. He shall collect and disperse funds as directed by this body. He shall give a financial report at all meetings.

D. Galilean Director: He shall work with the Galileans in promoting this work in the local churches, and encourage participation in the State Galilean Retreat. He shall be responsible for the State Galilean Retreat (securing sight, planning program, etc.) Expenses of this office shall be paid by the State Brotherhood.

E. Assistant Galilean Director: He shall work with the Galilean Director in any way he can assist in promoting and planning the Galilean work.

Article IV — Time of Meetings

This body shall meet on the night before the Annual State Association and the night before the State Biannual meeting. Each meeting shall be held at the location determined as the meeting place of the State Association and State Biannual meetings. All meetings shall begin at 7:00 p.m.

Article V — Messengers

The composition of the messenger body of this organization shall be of three (3)

duly elected messengers from the Brotherhood of the local churches cooperating with the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi. The messengers shall be members of the churches which they represent. The churches are urged to elect laymen as messengers

Article VI — Amendments

This Constitution and By-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a two-thirds vote.

Constitution of the State Galileans

Article I

The name of this organization shall be Galileans of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Article II

The officers of this body shall be a president, vice-president, secretary, assistant secretary, treasurer, reporter, song leader, assistant song leader, pianist, assistant pianist.

1. The Galileans officer's sponsor shall serve as an advisor of his office: (president, vice-president, secretary, treasurer, reporter).
2. Qualifications of officers:
 1. Must profess to be saved.
 2. Member of the local church.
 3. Must be 14 years of age or older.

Article III

Time of meeting: The annual awards meeting shall be on the last Friday and Saturday in March.

Article IV

Composition of messenger body: The messenger body of this organization shall be composed of three (3) duly elected messengers from the Galileans of the local churches cooperating with the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi. The messengers shall be members of the churches they represent.

Article V

The purpose of this organization shall be:

1. The promotion of the cooperative endeavors of Missionary Baptists.
2. The promotion of fellowship among Missionary Baptist boys.
3. To assist in the establishment of local Galileans in churches which have no Galileans.
4. To promote the growth of boys in Christian stewardship.
5. To exchange ideas which have been found helpful in the promotion of the Master's cause.
6. To bring churches closer together in their understanding and effort.

Article VI

The officers shall be elected to serve one year. If the annual election should be deferred for any reason, the present officers shall continue until their successors are elected.

Article VII

This constitution and bylaws may be amended at any regular meeting by a two-thirds vote.

Article VIII

Award System:

1. The National Award System shall be used as a basis for choosing our Mr. Galilean Senior and Mr. Galilean Junior.
2. The two boys elected will represent our state at the National Galilean Retreat.
3. Mr. Galilean Senior and Mr. Galilean Junior will be chosen on the basis of one year's work.
4. We encourage each church to send a representative to participate in State Galilean Contest. (One boy from Senior group and one boy from Junior group.)
5. A committee of five (5) will be elected as a review council.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

by Mark Jones

The BMA of Mississippi brotherhood met October 20, 2025 at Shady Grove Baptist Church in Laurel, MS.

Welcome by President Mark Jones

Prayer by Bro. Frank Panzrino

Brotherhood. Sam Freeman spoke and asked the brotherhood to join Campground Baptist Church next year and have a state Brotherhood retreat. The brotherhood to do this.

Business Meeting

Scott Kirkland gave a treasury report and report approved

Galilean report given, Luke Ratliff and Micheal Powers from Bethel Baptist Church in Fulton, MS gave a report. Larry Tramel and Mark Jones gave a Galilean report. Report was approved

Project for the year was the brotherhood and Galileans. Motion was approved

Bro. Adam Sloan brought the message entitled, "*Serve Each Other*" from Galatians 5:13.

Women's Missionary Auxiliary



Bethany Hinton
President
366 Buffalo Hill Rd
Ellisville, MS 39437
601-270-1821

WMA OFFICERS

President	Bethany Hinton
1 st Vice President	Donna DiSalvo
2 nd Vice President	Deloris Compton
3 rd Vice President	Lane Flynt
Recording Secretary	Jean Knight
Asst. Recording Secretary	Freida Merchant
Treasurer	Theresa Reus
Asst. Treasurer	Lori Garrett
Historian/Media	Ginny Singleton
Editor	Gina Harper
Pianist	Jean Knight
Song Director	Allison Spradley
GMA/YLA Promoter	Lakelan Jenkins
Sunbeam Promoter	Emily Sharp
Asst. Sunbeam Promoter	Mary Ann Jenkins

STATE WMA OFFICERS MEETING — October 20, 2025

5:00p.m. – Officers met at First Baptist Church Shady Grove in the fellowship hall. The meal was provided by Shannon Odom (Gitano Grill).

Recommendations:

1. All officers were recommended back except recording secretary and project promoter. Ms. Jean Knight agreed to take the recording secretary job and Lindsay Lindsey was recommended for the project promoter from the Central Region.
2. To send \$500 to Missions in honor of Ms. Shirlene Smith for her many years of service and dedication.
3. Concerning our Benevolence Fund, up to \$200 for flowers or \$500 for missions, any amount over that will have to be approved by the officers.
4. Pay \$600 each for the 3 GMA girls from Mississippi that will be going on a mission trip to Guatemala in June 2026. The total cost is \$2,000 each.
5. To change the Retreat Committee from a district sponsor to a six-person team rotating off every 1, 2, or 3 years.
6. To leave \$5,000 in our general fund for our retreat and move \$785.32 to the project fund for Just the Crumbs

We are presenting 2 service projects at the general meeting to be voted on:

1. IMMERSE MS. app by Donna DeSalvo
2. Renovation of an old pastor's home at Southeastern Baptist College for ministerial students by Bro. Doug Lee.

So far, we have raised \$10,400 for our project Just the Crumbs.
Officer meeting adjourned.

WMA STATE MEETING – Oct. 20, 2025

Bethany Hinton, State President, called the meeting to order.

Song by Allison Spradley.

Response given by Chelsey Sledge.

Old business: none

New business:

- (1) Motion and second made to approve the Minutes from 2024-2025, given by Bethany Hinton.
- (2) Motion and second to approve the treasurer's report given by Theresa Reus.
- (3) Motion and second to accept the officer's recommendations for the new officers for 2025-2026. See attached list.
- (4) Motion made and second to accept all the recommendations from the officers.
- (5) Motion and second to leave \$5,000 in our general fund for the retreat

- and move \$785.32 to the project “Just the Crumbs”.
- (6) These 6 people were elected to the new “Retreat Committee”:
- a. Deloris Compston (3 years)
 - b. Donna DiSalvo (3 years)
 - c. Jean Knight (2 years)
 - d. Lindsay Lindsey (2 years)
 - e. Lori Hale (1 year)
 - f. Gina Harper (1 year)

Lakelan Jenkins gave the GMA Report.

Emily Sharp gave the Sunbeam Report

A plaque was presented by Emily Sharp to Linda Dertinger for her many years of service in the “Sunbeam” Ministry.

The selection for our State Project for 2025-2026 was voted on and approved: the renovation of a home on Southeastern Baptist College’s Campus for the ministerial students.

Our Officer Installation was given by Deloris Compston.

Our State Meeting Finance Report was given by Theresa Reus.

Closing announcements and prayer requests were made by Bethany

Hinton.

2025-2026 MS State WMA Project:

Renovation of an older pastor’s home at Southeastern Baptist College in Laurel, MS for Ministerial students.

Southeastern Baptist College



Dr. Doug Lee, President
 4229 Hwy 15 North, Laurel, MS 39440
 dlee@southeasternbaptist.edu
 (601) 426-6346

Trustees	Term Expires
Charles Blackwell	2026
Don Robinson	2026
Celia Broom - Secretary	2026
Chris Floyd	2026
Ed Duvall	2027
Sam Oglesby – Vice Chairman	2027
Janice Bullock	2027
Sidney Davis	2027
Glen Pace - Chairman	2028
Mike Angus	2028
Larry Welborn	2028
Dr. Donald Townsend	2028

Out of State Associations

Larry Knight	Florida
Skip Holland	Alabama
Ron Ledford	Louisiana

Constitution and By-Laws of Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.

Article I — Name And Location

This institution shall be known as Southeastern Baptist College. The College is located at 4229 Highway 15 North, Laurel, MS 39440.

Article II — Purpose Mission Statement

Mission

The purpose of Southeastern Baptist College is to glorify God by providing quality post-secondary education from a biblical worldview in a Christian atmosphere.

Goals

Training is provided on campus, online, and through extensions to help prepare people for professional ministry, business administration, or other vocations. Southeastern Baptist College seeks to train students who wish to receive the foundational courses of a college curriculum in a spiritual academic setting. All courses are taught in a manner as to integrate faith and learning, thus giving due recognition to the God of all truth.

Also, Southeastern Baptist College seeks to serve the Christian community by offering a limited number of credit and non-credit courses to those who do not choose to pursue a structured program toward a specific degree, certificate, or diploma.

Article III — Ownership

Southeastern Baptist College is owned and operated by the churches composing the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, who shall exercise ultimate control of said institution.

Article IV — Board Of Trustees

Section 1: Members Of The Board Of Trustees

A. The Messengers of the churches composing the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect a Board of Directors consisting of fifteen (15) members who shall be called Trustees. These shall serve for a term of three years on a staggered basis, one-third begin elected each year.

B. In addition to the members of the Board of Trustees elected by the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, the Baptist Missionary Association of Alabama shall be entitled to a trustee whom they shall elect; likewise, the Baptist Missionary Association of Florida shall be entitled to one whom they shall elect; and the Baptist Missionary Association of Louisiana shall be entitled to one whom they shall elect. These three state associations (AL, LA, FL) are exempt from the three-year staggered term basis.

C. The President of the College shall serve as an ex-officio member of the Board of Trustees.

D. Five (5) trustees shall constitute a quorum, four of which must have been elected from the churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi. No student, or school attached personnel shall hold the office of trustee, unless legal status would require.

Section 2: Duties Of The Board Of Trustees:

A. The Board of Trustees shall have full and complete control of this institution between sessions of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi except in the election of president. When a vacancy occurs between sessions of the association, the president must be approved by the association in special called session after being elected by the board.

B. The Board shall meet at any time when called by the Chairman of the Board or the president of the college. Regular meetings will be held each quarter.

C. It shall be the duty of the Board of Trustees to elect the president of the college to be approved by the association; to approve an acceptable list of nominations submitted by the President of administrative officials, faculty, and service staff; and to approve an annual budget submitted to the Board by the President. All transactions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

D. The Board of Trustees shall be authorized to hold title to all properties of Southeastern Baptist College.

E. The Board of Trustees shall give a report to the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi in its annual session, and at other sessions upon request.

Section 3: Officers Of The Board Of Trustees

A. The trustees shall elect from their membership the following officers in the second quarterly meeting: (1) Chairman; (2) Vice-chairman; (3) Recording Secretary.

B. The duties of the Board Chairman shall be (1) to preside at board meetings, (2) to work with the President in planning the agenda for each board meeting, (3) to work with the President in planning information and supporting documents in advance of each meeting to assure that the Board will be able to make informed decisions concerning matters on the agenda, (4) to assist the President in the task of educating the Board about the personnel, programs, objectives, and resources of the institution and about their responsibilities as Board members, (5) to represent the Board in matters of policy and conduct of the school.

C. The duties of the Vice-chairman shall be to assume the responsibilities of the Chairman in his absence.

D. The duties of the Recording Secretary shall be to maintain records of all board meetings, and to perform official correspondence in the name of the board.

E. The officers of the board shall serve as the executive committee. The duties of the executive committee shall be to serve in counsel to the President and as an executive of the Board between meetings.

Article V — President Of The College

As the chief executive officer, the President of Southeastern Baptist College shall administer the affairs of the college in keeping with the adopted policies of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and according to the direction of the Board of Trustees. His duties will include the following:

A. The financial administration of the college.

B. The administration of the academic program in cooperation with the academic dean and staff.

C. Traveling among the churches to promote the finances and the enrollment of the college.

D. Attending educational meetings, or sending representatives, in the interest of the academic welfare of the college.

E. Reporting to the Board of Trustees, and upon their approval reporting to the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi in its annual session. The President shall also report on the financial and academic standing of the College at other sessions of the association.

Article VI — Doctrinal Qualifications Of Teaching Staff

A. Bible and/or Theology

In order for any teacher to teach Bible and/or theology at Southeastern Baptist College, he must sign a statement of belief in and adhere to the doctrinal statements of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

B. Non-Bible/Theology Classes

Teachers in classes other than Bible and/or theology must sign a statement of agreement and belief in the following basic doctrines of the Christian faith:

1. The reality and existence of God as presented in the Bible.
2. The inspiration and authority of the Bible.
3. Salvation by grace apart from works.
4. The deity of Jesus Christ and His blood atonement for fallen man.
5. The eternal security of the believer.
6. The biblical account of creation.

Article VII — Doctrinal Statement

1. The Trinity of God.
2. The infallible and plenary verbal inspiration of the Scripture.
3. The Biblical account of creation.
4. The personality of Satan.
5. Hereditary and total depravity of man in his natural state involving his fall in Adam.
6. The virgin birth and deity of Jesus Christ.
7. Christ's blood atonement for fallen man. We believe Christ died for the sins of the whole world (John 1:29; I Tim. 2:4-6; Heb. 2:9) that through His blood, atonement for sin is made without respect of persons. Anyone who will exercise repentance toward God and faith in our Lord Jesus Christ (Acts 20:21) will be saved. Although all men can be saved, some will reject God's redemption by exercise of their free will.
8. His bodily resurrection and ascension back to his Father.
9. The Person and work of the Holy Spirit.
10. Justification before God by faith without any admixture of works. All such justified persons are in the family of God.
11. Separation of God's children from the world.
12. Water baptism (immersion) to be administered to believers only and by Divine authority as given to Missionary Baptist Churches.
13. The Lord's Supper, a church ordinance to be administered to baptized believers only in scriptural church capacity.
14. Eternal security of the believer.
15. The establishment of a visible church by Christ Himself during His personal ministry on earth; and His churches are not now, nor have they ever been, universal or invisible.
16. Worldwide missions according to the Great Commission which Christ gave His church. (Matthew 29:19, 20).
17. The perpetuity of missionary Baptist churches from Christ's day on earth until His second coming.
18. The right of scriptural churches to be held as equal units, in their associated capacities, with equal rights and privileges for all.
19. The subjection of all scriptural associational assemblies and their committees to the will of the churches, so that they shall forever remain as servants of the churches originating them.
20. The separation of the Lord's Church from all so-called churches or church alliances which advocate, practice, or uphold heresies and other human innovations, which are not in harmony with the Word of God. Open communion, alien baptism, pulpit affiliation with heretical churches, modernism, modern tongues movement, and all kindred evils arising from these practices are unscriptural.
21. The only valid baptism is that administered by the authority of a scriptural missionary Baptist church. Any so-called Baptist church which knowingly receives alien baptism, habitually practices this or other evils as those listed in statement 20 cannot be a scriptural Baptist church, nor can its ordinances remain valid.

- 22. The personal, bodily and imminent return of Christ to earth.
- 23. The bodily resurrection of the dead.
- 24. The reality of heaven, involving Divine assurance of eternal happiness for the redeemed of God.
- 25. The reality of hell, involving everlasting punishment of the incorrigible wicked.
- 26. We believe in the absolute separation of Church and State.

NOTE: The following statements are not to be binding upon the churches already affiliated with this association, nor to require adoption by churches petitioning this body for privileges of cooperation, nor to be a test of fellowship between brethren or churches. However, they do express the preponderance of opinion among the churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

1. We believe in the premillennial return of Christ to earth, which He shall literally reign in peace upon the earth for a thousand years. Rev. 20:4-6

2. We believe the Scriptures to teach two resurrections: the first of the righteous at Christ's coming; the second of the wicked dead at the close of the thousand year reign. I Thess. 4:13-17; Rev. 20:4-6, 12-15.

Article VIII — Amendments

This constitution and by-laws may be amended according to the guidelines established by and located in the constitution of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

By-Laws

Southeastern Baptist College Foundation, Inc.

Article I — Name, Domicile, Fiscal Year and Powers

1. The name of the corporation shall be "Southeastern Baptist College Foundation, Inc." Its domicile and principal place of business shall be at the Southeastern Baptist College, 4229 Highway 15 North, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi. Its corporate seal shall bear the title, "Southeastern Baptist College Foundation, Inc., Laurel, Mississippi", or such condensation thereof as the Trustees may approve. Its fiscal year shall be concurrent with the fiscal year of the college.

2. The corporation shall have power: to have and use a corporate seal; to sue and be sued in its corporate name; to take, receive, purchase, lease or otherwise acquire, own, hold, conserve, protect, exchange or otherwise deal in and with real or personal property or any interest therein wherever situated and to sell, convey, transfer and otherwise dispose of all or any part of its property and assets and to invest and reinvest the proceeds; to purchase, subscribe for or otherwise acquire, own, hold, vote, use, employ, sell or otherwise dispose of shares or other interests in or obligations of other domestic or foreign corporations, or direct or indirect obligations of the United States or of any instrumentality thereof, but not in violation of any law; to make contracts, conduct affairs, carry on its operations and exercise its powers in any state, territory, district or possession of the United States or in any foreign country; to elect, appoint or employ officers, agents, and employees, and to define their duties and fix the compensation of any employee; to make and alter by-laws not inconsistent with its Articles of Incorporation or with the laws of the United States for the administration and regulation of its affairs; and to have and exercise all powers necessary, convenient or incidental to any and all of the purposes for which it is organized.

Article II — Purpose

1. The general purpose of the corporation shall be to establish, maintain and enlarge a Foundation which shall solicit, acquire and accept gifts, bequeaths and devises of money, stock, bonds, life insurance policies, real property of every nature and kind, and to use those properties exclusively to advance the Christian education,

and to promote the Christian faith generally. These purposes shall include gifts to institutions whose aims and purposes are identical or similar to those of the Foundation. Loans or gifts from the Foundation's income may be made to, or for the benefit of, young men and women in training for the ministry or for full time religious work.

2. The Foundation, upon specific request of a donor, may accept as a conduit gifts whose principal is intended for payment to any cause or for any purpose within those herein above mentioned, including benevolence and charity, and make payment of such principal as directed by the donor.

Article III — Members

1. All member churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi are members of the Foundation.

2. A regular annual meeting of the members of the Foundation shall be held at the same time and place as the regular annual business meeting of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi in each calendar year. Notice of such meetings shall be given for the same time and in like manner as notice is given for the annual meeting of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

3. Special meetings may be called in the same manner as special meetings of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi. Notice shall be given in the same manner as notice is given for special meetings of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and such notice shall state the purpose of the special meeting.

4. Each Foundation member attending shall be entitled to three (3) votes. Ten percent (10%) of the members shall constitute a quorum. If a quorum be not present, the President may recess the meeting from time to time until a quorum shall attend.

Article IV — Officers

1. The officers of the Foundation shall be fifteen (15) Trustees who shall have the general charge and management of the Foundation. The President of Southeastern Baptist College shall be an ex-officio Trustee by virtue of his office and his term shall commence and end with his tenure. The fifteen (15) Trustees shall be the same persons who serve as fifteen (15) Trustees of Southeastern Baptist College, Inc., elected by the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, and shall be elected in a manner and for the terms specified in the Bylaws of Southeastern Baptist College, Inc. If any Trustee shall die or resign or become unable to serve actively, the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect a successor to serve for the remainder of his unexpired term. If a Trustee shall not be elected to any annual meeting, the incumbent shall serve until his successor is elected.

2. Each Trustee, including ex-officio Trustees shall have the right to vote.

3. The Trustees shall elect from their number each year a president, vice-president, and recording secretary. The president shall preside at all meetings of the members and of the Trustees and shall have such duties and powers as usually appertain to the office of president. The vice-president shall perform all the duties of the president in his absence or disability. The recording secretary shall record the minutes of all meetings of the members and of the Trustees. The Trustees shall also at their discretion elect a treasurer who shall be responsible for the safekeeping of all foundation funds; sign all checks; keep the books and records; and otherwise perform all duties which appertain to the office of treasurer. For the faithful performance of his duties the treasurer shall be required to give a fidelity bond with a registered security company in such amount as may be required from time to time by the Trustees. In the event that the treasurer elected by the Trustees is not a member of their number, he shall become an ex-officio Trustee for the duration of his tenure.

Article V — Duties And Powers Of Trustees

1. The Trustees shall meet from time to time upon call of the president, or of any

five (5) Trustees, but at least twice per year. Such meetings must be held at any convenient time and place which the president, or a majority of the Trustees, may fix. At each meeting the treasurer shall give a fully detailed report of the current financial condition of the Foundation and shall, upon request of any Trustee, exhibit the original of all papers, bank accounts, records, and securities of the Foundation. It shall be the duty of each Trustee individually to satisfy himself that the financial affairs of the Foundation are being properly conducted in an efficient manner, but a Trustee shall not be individually liable for any error of judgment or for any action or non-action motivated by good faith.

2. The Trustees shall keep the principal of the Foundation invested in time deposits, bonds of the United States or its agencies, other high-grade bonds, or investment grade common or preferred stocks of high quality, for the purposes of obtaining the highest yield consistent with safety and preserving and enhancing the value of the principal. Where feasible, time deposits shall be institutions whose deposits are guaranteed by an instrumentality of the United States Government. Funds may be pooled.

3. The Trustees shall, upon receiving any gift or bequest, make a permanent record of any specific designation of the use of the property or income therefrom which may be made by the donor, and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to see that any property or income which has been designated for a specific purpose shall be used for such purpose or institution. The Trustees shall have the right, however, to decline to accept any gift or bequest when in the judgment of five of them, its acceptance would not be to the best interest of the Foundation. A donor may change the designation of the purpose of which his gift shall be used, provided such change shall not impair an outstanding commitment of the Foundation. Where gifts or bequests are made without specific designations of what the property or income therefrom shall be used for, the Trustees shall use such property or income within their discretion in accordance with the purposes of the Foundation.

4. At any meeting of the Trustees, five (5) shall constitute a quorum. A majority must concur in any decision or action.

5. The Trustees shall engage the services of an independent auditor or accountant to audit the books and records of the Foundation annually, or more often if they deem it necessary. The Trustees shall receive no compensation for their services nor shall any Trustee derive any pecuniary benefit from his office, directly or indirectly. A Trustee may, however, be reimbursed for any out-of-pocket expenditure which he may necessarily make on behalf of the Foundation.

6. The Trustees shall submit a detailed report of the financial condition and operation of the Foundation to the members at each annual meeting, and at any other times when the members request such report. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to keep the members fully informed of all financial transactions of the Foundation, except that the Trustees shall not violate any confidence of any donor or beneficiary.

7. The Trustees shall pay normal operating expenses of the Foundation out of its income. They may use the office, clerical and accounting facilities of Southeastern Baptist College to such extent as may not impose a burden upon the Southeastern Baptist College, and for the use of such facilities no fees or compensation shall be paid.

8. In the event that any purpose or institution for which a contribution to the Foundation has been made should fail, or cease to exist, the Trustees shall be authorized to apply the doctrine of cy pres within their sole discretion.

Article VI

If for any reason, the corporation should be dissolved, or the Foundation terminated, no member of the Foundation or of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall be entitled to any share in the assets of the Foundation, but all

assets shall immediately transfer absolutely to such institution or be spent for such cause as may be then determined by a majority of the members of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, except that the corpus of specifically designated gifts or bequests for the benefit of institutions, organizations, or associations shall be transferred to the designated institutions, organizations, or associations.

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST COLLEGE **Annual Report**

Southeastern Baptist College was established in 1948. It has been the epicenter of Religious Studies for the BMA of MS. I am honored to be among the great men of God who have served as President of this institution.

Our purpose is to provide a quality education with a biblical world view in a Christian atmosphere. Training and learning on campus are available as well as online and through extension classes, to help prepare our students for ministry, education, and business careers. Our courses are taught in such a manner as to integrate faith and learning. Each student, regardless of their major, is required to take 15 hours of Bible classes. Many changes have taken place in the past 77 years. Those changes have been progressive, positive changes. The College has endured its share of financial struggles and growing pains, but this has only served to increase our faith and dependence on God. I am an alumnus of SBC and am humbled to be elected as President of this important institution. It is my goal and purpose to lead the college to develop stability and financial steadfastness. Our plans are to put a greater emphasis on Theology and Music. Even now, plans are being made to convert and renovate an unused building on our campus, to a dorm facility for Theology and Music students. I believe this project will encourage you as churches of the BMA of MS to support SBC through prayers and finances.

My goals as your new President of SBC:

1. Pursue continued growth in our enrollment. We have 86 students enrolled now and we have set a goal of 120 for next school year.

2. We will endeavor to enhance the college's public image. I have personally interviewed all our students in the past 2 months. I wanted to know if they knew Jesus as their Savior. By God's grace, I have been able to lead some of the young men to the Lord. Our campus is a mission field. I have learned that we have some of the best students.

3. The Athletic department is thriving through Christian coaches and our young athletes who are not only there to play ball, but want to have a greater relationship with God, while preparing for a career after graduation.

4. Our Academic department is excellent. We have some of the most qualified faculty members who are spirit-led.

5. Our office staff is always supportive of our students and faculty, always ready to help. I am impressed with their servant's heart and their love for the students of SBC.

You are going to see in these pictures some of our alumni. A lot of you graduated and may see yourself. Everyone I talk with who attended SBC in the past, has some great memories of their time on campus.

Thank you for all of those who have been faithful contributors to SBC. We could not be where we are today without you. We praise God for you!

If you have questions regarding some needy projects we have and you can help, see me here at the meeting or stop by my office. My door is always open, and I am available to discuss any concerns you may have.

**Board of Trustees Meeting Minutes
December 10, 2024**

The meeting was called to order by Bro. Glen Pace. The opening prayer was given by Bro. Chris Floyd. A devotional was given by Bro. Glen Pace from the book of John titled: Jesus is the Light of the World. The minutes were read from the previous meeting. A correction was made to change Mississippi Labor Laws to read Federal Labor Laws. The minutes were then approved.

The Provost began her report with an update on the Spring enrollment of 84 with hopes of more additions. A list of the Spring staff was viewed and a motion and second was made to approve them. The Provost introduced a plan to help students that want or need a class/classes that may not have enough students to organize a class. A motion and second was made to join a consortium for 3 years and offer online classes and carried. The Provost also reported on the status of insurance and is currently waiting for the final details. The official date for the 2025 graduation will be May 16, 2025 at 11:00.

President Martinez gave a report on the properties owned by the college. The property in Sandersville has been sold, the property in Soso undergoing renovations and is close to being finished, and the estate in Carriere has been settled.

We discussed the new Ladies coach and cafeteria management. A motion and second was made to accept them for the Spring Semester.

The President gave a financial report with a copy for each trustee. After explanation and discussion, a motion was made to accept the President's report and carried.

Bro. Larry Welborn gave a report on the audit of the college. He suggested that the records needed an update for the Secretary of State records. A motion and second was made to update the records for the Secretary of State records and carried. A motion and second was also made to accept the audit report and carried.

A motion and second was made to adjourn the meeting and carried. Bro. Larry Welborn led in the closing prayer.

**Southeastern Baptist College Foundation
Minutes for December 10, 2024**

A report on the audit was made, and discussions were made concerning the updating of records for the Secretary of State records. A motion and second was made to update the records for the Secretary of State records and carried. A motion and second was also made to accept the audit report and carried. A motion and second was made to adjourn the meeting and carried.

March 13, 2025

The board of trustees met March 13, 2025, 9AM, at the college. Brother Chris Floyd led in the devotional and opening prayer. Afterwards, Bro. Glen Pace, Chairman called us to order.

Bro. Glen gave us an update on the board management software.

Anderle Foster was recognized for her provost report. She gave us an update on the education degree, agricultural degree, fall enrollment, worship team, legacy students, and recruitment. She also presented a cheer program for our consideration.

We also discussed remote learning in the northern and southern part of the state. We discussed the legacy program for BMA church members. Student housing was discussed. Fundraising was discussed. A promotional video was discussed to promote the college to our churches. We discussed an alumina walk on the south side of the campus. We discussed the aviation programs and delays due to FAA approval. We also discussed how aviation could be used as a fundraiser. We received a report from those that attended the ABHE conference. Dr. Martinez gave a report on what he learned from the aviation conference.

Brother Chris Yeager met with the board and gave us various loan options for the note they hold for the college. We discussed combining the two notes into one for loan of \$854,034.09 at 6% APR. The note would be for a 30-year term with payments about \$5,200 per month. The cottages, presidents' home and main campus would stand for collateral. A motion and second was made to approve the agricultural degree and course. Motion passed.

Dr. Marteniz was recognized for the president's report. He explained that April and May will be hard financially. He also expressed the need for fund raising and exploring more opportunities. A staff reduction plan was presented by Dr. Marteniz.

The meeting was adjourned to an executive closed session.

Dr. Kenneth Pollock, Clerk

Bro. Glen N. Pace, Chairman

May 19, 2025

The meeting was called to order by the chairman. Prayer was led by Brother Ron. Devotional was given by Brother Glen from 2 Corinthians chapter 4 entitle, "How great it is to be a part of what God is doing at SBC". The focus was on things eternal and not temporal.

Minutes from the previous meeting was presented.

The board then went into a closed executive session before resuming a regular open session.

The chairman presented a brief summary of various items: new board software, adjustments to the athletic program, progress towards implementing new programs, and the status of the Soso property.

The following actions were taken:

The aboard approved the 28 graduates in the class of 2025. It was noted this was the second largest number of graduates in SBC history.

The board approved the summer faculty.

The board approved the report from the executive session.

Bro Doug Lee, having been carefully vetted by the search committee and the full board in executive session was invited into the meeting. Brother Lee was informed that he had 100% approval from the board of trustees to be the next president of SBC. Brother Lee was officially offered the position as president without

any reservation and accepted. August 1st will be his beginning date.

The board accepted the resignation of Anderle Foster as provost.

Being no further business, Brother Sidney Davis led in the closing prayer.

The meeting was adjourned.

Brother Kenneth Pollock, Clerk

Brother Glen M. Pace, Chairman

August 12, 2025

The meeting was called to order by Bro Glen Pace. A devotion was given on Being Chosen by God from Ezekiel 3:17 by Brother Ron.

Minutes from the previous meeting was read by Bro. Glen Pace as well as the closed session minutes.

Updates were given concerning staff changes and meetings that took place to discuss the college moving forward.

Bro. Doug Lee officially took office as President of Southeastern Baptist College on August 1, 2025.

An introduction was also made of our new Provost, Regina Reddoch.

The office staff of ladies were applauded for the fabulous job of getting things accomplished on campus and preparing for the upcoming school year. It was reported that cosmetic renovations were being done and that regulations were being put in place to make sure the dorms are always well kept.

Long – term goals were discussed about future changes of building and dorms. Ms. Sabrina gave a report concerning summer activities of students.

Discussion was made concerning women being included to take Pastoral Ministry classes. After a brief discussion, a motion and second was made to remove the stipulation of men only for the Pastoral Ministry Class. The thought was women are not allowed to preach or pastor. However, behind every good pastor is a good pastor's wife. The course would serve as an education class for such ministries as Darlen Cary and Alisha Rampshur.

The enrollment for the upcoming year is 92 with several more prospects as well.

Bro. Larry Welborn began the financial update by stating that they have been working on closing out the previous school year. He said that March through June was somewhat of a struggle, but contributors helped in that area to make sure payroll, and other items were taken care of properly.

A motion and second was made for Ted Musgrove to serve as President of the Alumni program.

A motion and second was made to approve the staff for the Fall Semester.

A report of made on collections of unpaid tuition funds and most all previous debts have been collected and for the Fall Semester, 20 students are paid in full.

The President gave his report and discussed visiting the association meetings and getting his bearings as the new President. He said he would like to see the theological students housed together possibly in the Haven House. He said he would also like to work on promoting to increase the theology and music departments. He would also like to provide English lessons for the Hispanic churches of the BMA of MS.

The board then went into executive session and dismissed from that session. Sister Celia Broom, Clerk

Brother Glen M. Pace, Chairman

David C. Moja, CPA
P.O. Box 531
Reidsville, GA 30453

Independent Auditor's Report

To the Board of Directors
Southeastern Baptist College
Lauriel, Mississippi

Opinion

We have audited the financial statements of Southeastern Baptist College, which comprise the statement of financial position as of June 30, 2025 and 2024, and the related statements of activities, functional expenses, and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Southeastern Baptist College as of June 30, 2025 and 2024, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAS). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Southeastern Baptist College and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Southeastern Baptist College's ability to continue as a going concern for one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.

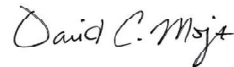
David C. Moja, CPA
P.O. Box 531
Reidsville, GA 30453

Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with GAAS, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Southeastern Baptist College's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Southeastern Baptist College's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.



Reidsville, GA
October 22, 2025

Southeastern Baptist College
Statement of Financial Position

	June 30, 2025	June 30, 2024
ASSETS		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 57,212	\$ 99,406
Accounts receivable - net	48,735	67,643
Inventory	50,689	43,526
Other current assets	3,549	-
Total Current Assets	160,185	210,575
Investments	569,385	551,687
Property and equipment, net	1,149,287	1,297,769
Total assets	\$ 1,878,857	\$ 2,060,031
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS		
LIABILITIES		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	\$ 51,581	\$ 55,097
Note payable	-	355,315
Notes payable - Current portion	12,783	5,408
Line of credit	48,835	49,000
Other current liabilities	2,008	1,808
Total Current Liabilities	115,210	466,628
Long-term debt, net of current portion	868,542	596,956
Total liabilities	983,752	1,063,584
NET ASSETS		
Without donor restrictions		
Operating	327,207	446,263
Board designated	51,581	42,058
With donor restrictions		
Restricted by purpose/time	-	-
Restricted in perpetuity	516,317	508,126
Total net assets	895,105	996,447
Total liabilities and net assets	\$ 1,878,857	\$ 2,060,031

See notes to financial statements

Southeastern Baptist College

Statement of Activities

Year ended June 30, 2025

	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	Total
REVENUES AND OTHER SUPPORT			
Contributions	\$ 12,593	\$ 444,164	\$ 456,757
Tuition and fees - net	726,309	-	726,309
Investment income - net	54,514	-	54,514
Auxiliary income	204,124	-	204,124
Special events - net	-	-	-
Other income	70,921	-	70,921
Loss on disposal of land	(13,080)	-	(13,080)
Net assets released from restrictions	435,973	(435,973)	-
Total revenues and other support	1,491,354	8,191	1,499,545
EXPENSES			
Program services	1,346,856	-	1,346,856
Management and general	232,036	-	232,036
Fundraising	21,995	-	21,995
Total expenses	1,600,887	-	1,600,887
Change in net assets	(109,533)	8,191	(101,342)
Net assets, beginning of year	488,321	508,126	996,447
Net assets, end of year	\$ 378,788	\$ 516,317	\$ 895,105

See notes to financial statements

Southeastern Baptist College

Statement of Activities
Year ended June 30, 2024

	Without Donor Restrictions	With Donor Restrictions	Total
REVENUES AND OTHER SUPPORT			
Contributions	\$ 36,734	\$ 355,416	\$ 392,150
Tuition and fees - net	751,384	-	751,384
Investment income - net	30,649	723	31,372
Auxiliary income	210,852	-	210,852
Special events - net	26,235	-	26,235
Other income	308,185	-	308,185
Net assets released from restrictions	49,649	(49,649)	-
	1,413,688	306,490	1,720,178
EXPENSES			
Program services	1,499,673	-	1,499,673
Management and general	259,942	-	259,942
Fundraising	46,118	-	46,118
	1,805,733	-	1,805,733
Change in net assets	(392,045)	306,490	(85,555)
Net assets, beginning of year	880,366	201,636	1,082,002
Net assets, end of year	\$ 488,321	\$ 508,126	\$ 996,447

See notes to financial statements

Southeastern Baptist College
Statement of Functional Expenses
Year ended June 30, 2025

	Program Services	Institutional Support		Total
		Management and general	Fundraising	
Salaries	\$ 475,349	\$ 117,758	\$ 9,472	\$ 602,579
Benefits	34,194	10,486	912	45,592
Payroll taxes	34,738	10,653	926	46,317
Total salaries and benefits	544,281	138,897	11,310	694,488
Accreditation expenses	22,204	-	-	22,204
Professional fees	-	66,887	-	66,887
Advertising	-	-	10,685	10,685
Office expenses	82,980	2,177	-	85,157
Occupancy	173,060	-	-	173,060
Travel	-	10,240	-	10,240
Conferences, meetings	-	-	-	-
Interest	84,073	-	-	84,073
Depreciation and amortization	103,723	10,259	-	113,982
Insurance	89,114	-	-	89,114
Student services	97,211	-	-	97,211
Other expenses	150,210	3,576	-	153,786
TOTALS	\$ 1,346,856	\$ 232,036	\$ 21,995	\$ 1,600,887

Southeastern Baptist College

Statement of Functional Expenses

Year ended June 30, 2024

	Institutional Support			Total
	Program Services	Management and general	Fundraising	
Salaries	\$ 597,014	\$ 147,897	\$ 11,896	\$ 756,807
Benefits	49,354	15,135	1,316	65,805
Payroll taxes	49,177	15,081	1,311	65,569
Total salaries and benefits	695,545	178,113	14,523	888,181
Accreditation expenses	6,950	-	-	6,950
Professional fees	-	50,702	-	50,702
Advertising	-	-	31,595	31,595
Office expenses	142,959	3,751	-	146,710
Occupancy	149,371	-	-	149,371
Travel	-	11,157	-	11,157
Conferences, meetings	-	450	-	450
Interest	45,052	-	-	45,052
Depreciation and amortization	104,093	10,295	-	114,388
Insurance	54,746	-	-	54,746
Student services	70,986	-	-	70,986
Other expenses	229,971	5,474	-	235,445
TOTALS	\$ 1,499,673	\$ 259,942	\$ 46,118	\$ 1,805,733

Southeastern Baptist College
Statement of Cash Flows

	June 30, 2025	June 30, 2024
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES		
Change in net assets	\$ (101,342)	\$ (85,555)
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities:		
Depreciation	113,982	114,388
Changes in operating assets and liabilities:		
Accounts receivable	18,908	21,125
Due from SBC Foundation	-	20,475
Inventory	(7,163)	(2,025)
Other current assets	(3,549)	4,372
Accounts payable	(3,513)	39,667
Deferred revenue	-	-
Line of credit	(165)	49,000
Other current liabilities	200	294
Notes payable	(76,354)	356,597
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities	(58,996)	518,338
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES		
Purchase of fixed assets	34,500	(133,248)
Purchase of investments	(17,698)	(516,511)
Net cash used in investing activities	16,802	(649,759)
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	(42,194)	(131,421)
Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year	99,406	230,827
Cash and cash equivalents, end of year	57,212	99,406

See notes to financial statements

Southeastern Baptist College
Notes to financial statements
June 30, 2025 and 2024

Note 1 – Description of the Organization

Southeastern Baptist College ("The College") is located in Laurel, Mississippi and provides quality post-secondary education from a biblical worldview in a Christian atmosphere. The College is owned and operated by the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and is overseen by a Board of Trustees. It is supported by contributions from churches that are members of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, contributions from foundations and individuals, and student tuition and other fees. The college receives Federal Financial Aid from the Pell Grant Program of the U.S. Department of Education.

In 2018, the College began an expansion of its curricula to include athletics, including basketball, baseball, and golf. The athletic programs operate in Division II of the National Christian College Athletic Association (NCCAA), which is an association of Christ-centered collegiate institutions whose mission is to use athletic competition as an integral component of education, evangelism, and encouragement.

Note 2 – Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Net assets with donor restrictions: Net assets subject to stipulations imposed by donors, and grantors. Some donor restrictions are temporary in nature; those restrictions will be met by actions of the College or by the passage of time. Other donor restrictions are perpetual in nature, where by the donor has stipulated the funds be maintained in perpetuity.

Donor restricted contributions are reported as increases in net assets with donor restrictions. When a restriction expires, net assets are reclassified from net assets with donor restrictions to net assets without donor restrictions in the statements of activities.

Measure of operations – The statements of activities reports all changes in net assets, including changes in net assets from operating and nonoperating activities. Operating activities consist of those items attributable to the College's ongoing educational services and interest and dividends earned on investments. Nonoperating activities are limited to resources that generate return from investments and other activities considered to be of a more unusual or nonrecurring nature.

Cash and cash equivalents – the College's cash consists of cash on deposit with banks. Cash equivalents represent money market funds or short-term investments with original maturities of three months or less from the date of purchase, except for those amounts that are held in the investment portfolio which are invested for long-term purposes.

Concentrations of credit risk – Financial instruments that potentially subject the College to concentrations of credit risk consist principally of cash and cash equivalents and investments. The College maintains its cash and cash equivalents in various bank accounts that, at times, may exceed federally insured limits. the College's cash and cash equivalent accounts have been placed with high credit quality financial institutions. The College has not experienced, nor does it anticipate, any losses with respect to such accounts.

Southeastern Baptist College
Notes to financial statements
June 30, 2025 and 2024

Note 2 – Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

Contributions receivable – Unconditional promises to give that are expected to be collected within one year are recorded at net realizable value. Unconditional promises to give that are expected to be collected in future years are recorded at the present value of their estimated future cash flows. The discounts on those amounts are computed using risk-adjusted interest rates applicable to the years in which the promises are received. Discount amortization is included in contribution revenue. Conditional promises to give are not included as support until the conditions are met.

Property and equipment, net – Property and equipment are stated at cost at the date of purchase or, for donated assets, at fair value at the date of donation, less accumulated depreciation. Depreciation is calculated using the straight-line method over the lesser of the estimated useful lives of the assets or the lease term. The useful lives range from 5 to 40 years. The College's policy is to capitalize renewals and betterments acquired for greater than \$500 and expense normal repairs and maintenance as incurred. The College's management periodically evaluates whether events or circumstances have occurred indicating that the carrying amount of long-lived assets may not be recovered.

Investments – Investments are reported at cost, if purchased, or at fair value, if donated. Thereafter, investments are reported at their fair values in the statements of financial position, and changes in fair value are reported as investment return in the statements of activities.

Purchases and sales of securities are reflected on a trade-date basis. Gains and losses on sales of securities are based on average cost and are recorded in the statements of activities in the period in which the securities are sold. Interest is recorded when earned. Dividends are accrued as of the ex-dividend date.

Contributions – Contributions received are recorded as net assets without donor restrictions or net assets with donor restrictions, depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor-imposed restrictions. Contributions that are restricted by the donor are reported as an increase in net assets without donor restrictions if the restriction expires in the reporting period in which the contribution is recognized. All other donor restricted contributions are reported as an increase in net assets with donor restrictions, depending on the nature of restriction. When a restriction expires (that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished), net assets with donor restrictions are reclassified to net assets without donor restrictions and reported in the statements of activities as net assets released from restrictions.

Contributed property and equipment are recorded at fair value at the date of donation. Contributions with donor-imposed stipulations regarding how long the contributed assets must be used are recorded as net assets with donor restrictions; otherwise, the contributions are recorded as net assets without donor restrictions. The College received no donated goods for the years ended June 30, 2025 and 2024.

Southeastern Baptist College
Notes to financial statements
June 30, 2025 and 2024

Note 2 – Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

Use of estimates – The preparation of financial statements in conformity with US GAAP requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Accounts Receivable and Allowance for Credit Losses - The College provides on-site and off-site educational programs to a broad range of students. It has tracked historical loss information for accounts receivable and compiled historical credit loss percentages for different aging categories and believes that the historical loss information compiled is a reasonable base on which to determine expected credit losses for accounts receivable held at June 30, 2025 and 2024 because the composition of the accounts receivable at that date is consistent with that used in developing the historical credit-loss percentages (i.e., the similar risk characteristics of its students and its practices have not changed significantly over time).

Income taxes – the College is exempt from income tax under IRC section 501(c)(3), though it is subject to tax on income unrelated to its exempt purpose, unless that income is otherwise excluded by the Code. The College has processes presently in place to ensure the maintenance of its tax-exempt status; to identify and report unrelated income; to determine its filing and tax obligations in jurisdictions for which it has nexus; and to identify and evaluate other matters that may be considered tax positions. The College has determined that there are no material uncertain tax positions that require recognition or disclosure in the financial statements.

Functional expenses – The costs of providing program and other activities have been summarized on a functional basis in the statements of activities. Accordingly, certain costs have been allocated among educational services and supporting services benefited. Such allocations are determined by management on an equitable basis.

The expenses that are allocated include the following:

Expense	Method of Allocation
Salaries & benefits	Time and effort
Accreditation expenses	Full Time Equivalent
Professional services	Full Time Equivalent
Advertising	Full Time Equivalent
Office expenses	Square Footage
Information technology	Full Time Equivalent
Occupancy	Square Footage
Travel	Time and effort
Conferences, meetings	Full Time Equivalent
Interest	Square Footage
Depreciation	Square Footage
Student services	Full Time Equivalent
Other	Time and effort

Southeastern Baptist College
Notes to financial statements
June 30, 2025 and 2024

Note 2 – Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (continued)

Reclassifications – Certain prior year amounts have been reclassified to conform to the current year presentation.

Note 3 – Availability and Liquidity

The following represents the College's financial assets at June 30, 2025 and 2024:

Financial assets at year end:	2025	2024
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 57,212	\$ 99,406
Accounts receivable	48,735	67,643
Investments	569,385	551,687
Total financial assets	<u>675,332</u>	<u>718,736</u>
Less amounts not available to be used within one year:		
Restricted cash	-	-
Net assets with donor restrictions	<u>(516,317)</u>	<u>(508,126)</u>
Financial assets available to meet general expenditures over the next twelve months	<u>\$ 159,015</u>	<u>\$ 210,610</u>

The College's goal is generally to maintain financial assets to meet 90 days of operating expenses. As part of its liquidity plan, excess cash is invested in short-term investments, including savings accounts that pay interest at market rates.

Note 4 – Property and Equipment, Net

Property and equipment, net consisted of the following at June 30, 2025 and 2024:

	2025	2024
Land	\$ 187,094	\$ 224,594
Buildings	1,383,023	1,383,023
Equipment	1,144,888	1,141,888
Other	73,594	73,594
Less: accumulated depreciation	<u>(1,639,312)</u>	<u>(1,525,330)</u>
Property and equipment, net	<u>\$ 1,149,287</u>	<u>\$ 1,297,769</u>

For the years ended June 30, 2025 and 2024, depreciation expense totaled \$ 113,982 \$ 114,388

Southeastern Baptist College
Notes to financial statements
June 30, 2025 and 2024

Note 5 – Leases

The College has a lease with an unrelated party for equipment. This lease is for a term of less than 12 months. The College has elected the short-term exemption with respect to this contract. If, in future years, the College incurs leases/contracts that meet the criteria for reporting under ASC 842, an asset – “Right of Use Assets – Operating leases” (operating leases) and/or additions to “Property, Plant & Equipment” (financing leases) and a corresponding liability – “Lease Liability” will be shown on the Statement of Financial Position.

Note 6 – Notes Payable

Short-term debt at June 30, 2024 consists of a note payable to Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi in the amount of \$450,000 dated June 27, 2024 with \$355,315 was advanced to the College. All advances on this note were repaid on March 27, 2025. Interest at the rate of 7% is due quarterly.

Long-term debt consists of the following at June 30, 2025 and 2024:

<u>Description</u>	<u>2025</u>	<u>2024</u>
Note payable to Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi in the amount of \$615,000 dated January 13, 2022, payable in 360 monthly installments of \$3,207 inclusive of interest at a variable rate. The note was secured by a deed of trust.	\$ -	\$ 602,364
Note payable to Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi in the amount of \$886,297 dated June 2025, payable in 360 monthly installments of \$5,299 inclusive of interest at a variable rate. This rate was 6% at June 30, 2025. The note is secured by a deed of trust.	\$ 881,325	\$ -
Less: Current portion	(12,783)	-
Total Long-term debt	868,542	\$ 602,364

<u>TOTAL LONG TERM NOTE PAYABLE</u>	<u>Notes Payable</u>	
	2026	12,783
	2027	11,489
	2028	12,056
	2029	12,942
	Thereafter	832,055
		<u>\$ 881,325</u>

Southeastern Baptist College
Notes to financial statements
June 30, 2025 and 2024

Note 7 – Tuition and Fees

Tuition and fees are considered earned by the College evenly throughout each semester. The amounts are shown net of scholarships and discounts in the Statement of Activities. For the years ended June 30, 2025 and 2024 Tuition and fees were as follows:

	2025	2024
Tuition	\$ 914,403	\$ 1,018,125
Fees	39,125	72,634
less: Scholarships and discounts	(227,219)	(339,375)
Tuition and fees - net	726,309	751,384

Note 8 – Revenue Recognition

The College recognizes revenue from student tuition and fees during the year in which the related services are provided to students. The performance obligation of delivering educational services is simultaneously received and consumed by the students; therefore, the revenue is recognized ratably over the course of the academic year. Payment for tuition and fees is generally invoiced at the beginning of each term and payment is required no later than the specified add/drop date. All amounts received prior to the commencement of the academic year, including enrollment deposits, are deferred to the applicable period. Scholarships provided to students are recorded as a reduction from the posted tuition rates at the time revenue is recognized.

Note 9 – Commitments and Contingencies

The College is subject to certain claims arising out of the ordinary course of business. Potentially, this includes amounts reimbursed through the U. S. Department of Education via the Higher Education Emergency Relief Fund. Although it is not possible to predict the outcome of all claims, management believes they have properly recorded liabilities for any outcomes where the liability can be reasonably measured and has not recorded liabilities for any claims which will not have a material effect on the financial condition of the College.

Note 10 – Related Party Transactions

There were no significant or unusual transactions with related parties in accordance with AU-C section 550 nor were there reportable transactions under SFAS 57 for the years ended June 30, 2025 and 2024. Transactions with members of management, board members, or their family members included amounts paid for reasonable compensation and/or reimbursed expenses under an accountable reimbursement plan. Please see Supplemental Schedule C for more information.

Note 11 – Subsequent Events

The College has evaluated subsequent events through October 22, 2025, which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued. the College is not aware of any material subsequent events.

Southeastern Baptist College

June 30, 2025

SUPPLEMENTAL SCHEDULE A

Composite Financial Index

In order to participate in the Student Financial Assistance (SFA) Program, an institution must demonstrate that it is financially responsible. One of the general standards for nonprofit institutions is the composite score standard in 34 CFR 668.172. The composite score combines different measures of fundamental elements of financial health to yield a single measure of an institution's overall financial health.

The College's composite score is calculated as follows:

	Ratio	Strength Factor	Weighting	Composite Score
Primary Reserve	0.0692	1.3846	40%	0.5538
Equity	0.4764	2.8585	40%	1.1434
Net Income	-0.0734	-0.8361	20%	-0.1672
Composite Score =				1.5

As the composite score is between 1.5 and 3.0, the College is considered to be financially responsible under this standard.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

(City, Church, Address, Phone, Association, Membership, Date Organized,
S.S. Attendance, Worship Attendance, Pastor, Youth, Music, Clerk)

Amory

***East Amory-** 905 Hatley Rd., Amory 38821, (662-256-5650) (Tombigbee)
(letter only) 97,1952, 42, 70

Pastor: Roger Akers, 600 11th Ave North, Amory 38821

Cell (662-257-9839) Email (rhakers48@gmail.com)

Clerk: Whitney Carroll, 60065 Chickasaw Dr., Amory 38821

Cell (662-315-6348)

***Providence-** 1311 Highland Dr., Amory 38821, (662-305-2473)
(Harmony) 122,1993,30,38

Pastor: Josh Awtrey, 1311 Highland Dr., Amory 38821

Phone (662-315-8269)

Music Director: Patti Harlow

Cell (662-825-1243)

Clerk: Melissa Dublin, 60167 Old Golf Course Rd., Amory 38821

Cell (662-256-9569) Email (mduncan6@yahoo.com)

Baldwyn

***Parkview-** 663 East Clayton St., Baldwyn 38824 (no letter)
(Harmony) 61, 10/13/1974, (no letter)

Pastor: John Cagle, 269 CR 7200, Booneville, MS 38829

Home () Cell ()

Clerk: Bonny M. Moore, 223 CR 911, Guntown 38849

Home () Email (bmmoore@bellsouth.net)

Bassfield

***Bethel-** 1370 Bethel Church Rd., Bassfield 39421(Physical)

7 Anderson Rd., Bassfield 39421 (Mailing) (Oak Grove) 178, 1869, 21, 35

Pastor: Harlan Davis, 318 Jute Davis Road, Lumberton 39455

Home (601-716-6111) Email (HarDavis594@gmail.com)

Music Director: Shane McNeese, 29 Russell Cemetery Rd., 39482

Clerk: Freida McNeese, 342 Miller Rd, Bassfield 39421

Cell (601-731-0380) Email (lilwilks79@gmail.com)

Bay Springs

***First-** 371 MS 18, Bay Springs 39422 (Physical)

P.O. Drawer 0, Bay Springs 39422 (Mailing) (601-764-2492)

(Big Creek) 1828 Email (hillight@bayspringstell.net)

Pastor: Keith Ulmer, 429 CR 1711, Bay Springs 39422

Cell (601-764-7519)

Asst./Youth Pastor: Brody McCool, 416 CR 29, Bay Springs, 39422

Cell (601-764-7029)

Music Director: Randy Corley, 554 CR 17, Bay Springs, 39422

Cell (601-670-5853)

Clerk: Bobby Hinton, 11 B Street, Bay Springs 39422

Cell (601-764-8944)

***Salem-** 723 CR 17, Bay Springs 39422 (601-764-3777) (Big Creek) 1944 (no letter)
Pastor: Noah Clark, 723 CR 17, Bay Springs 39422
Cell (601-606-1064)
Clerk: Tim Upton, 116 CR 1723, Bay Springs 39422
Cell (601-577-0422) Email (tupton@jdfec.com)
***Union-** 620 SCR 13, Bay Springs, 39422 (Physical)
672 City Road 9, Bay Springs, 39422 (Mailing) (Big Creek) 18, 1883, 12, 12
Pastor: Leon Carmical
Clerk: Stacey Kirby

Beaumont

***Fairhope-** 219 Arlington Rd, Beaumont 39423 (Physical) (no letter)
57 N Kittrell Loop, Beaumont 39423 (Mailing) (East Central) 125, 1870, 50, 78
Pastor: Wendell Helton, 245 Pine Level Rd., Leakesville 39451
Cell (601-525-6316)
Clerk: Kathy Herring, 57 N Kittrell Loop, Beaumont 39423
Cell (601-508-1606) Email (kathyherring@gmail.com)

Bentonia

***Scotland-** 5617 Scotland Road, Bentonia 39040 (Capitol) 268, 1944, 40 (no ltr)
Pastor: Glenn Allen, 206 E. Semmes St, Canton 39046
Cell (601-291-9109) Email (Scotland.pastor@yahoo.com)
Clerk:
Treasurer: Joe Dickerson, 5617 Scotland Rd., Bentonia 39040

Biloxi

***Heritage-** 15368 Shriners Blvd, Biloxi 39532 (Physical) (no letter)
16294 Mayhaw Dr., Biloxi 39532 (South Miss.) 280, 10/1/1995, 15
Pastor: Douglas Ralson, 16294 Mayhaw Dr., Biloxi 39532
Cell (601-723-9778) Email (douglasralson74@juno.com)
Clerk: Angela Goss, 15439 Lanfair Rd, Biloxi 39532
Home: (228-669-2647) Cell ()
Email (tgoss3629@gmail.com)
***Temple-** 1860 Popp's Ferry Rd., Biloxi 39532
(South Miss.) 1953, 15, 22
Pastor: John Morris, 12304 Tiffany Lane, Biloxi 39532
Cell (228-697-8158) Email (pastorjohnmorris@yahoo.com)
Music Director: Tony Shoemaker, 20132 Scarborough Rd, Saucier 39574
Cell (228-669-5606) Email (tonylorna@att.net)
Clerk: Lorna Shoemaker 20132 Scarborough Rd, Saucier 39574-7041
Cell (228-669-7559) Email (Tonylorna@att.net)

Booneville

***Forked Oak-** 26 CR 2312, Booneville 38829 (Physical) (no letter)
525 CR 131, Tishomingo 38873 (Mailing) (Harmony) 71, 17, 27
Pastor: Cale George, 42 CR 8, Golden 38847
Cell (662-610-6258) Email (cale.george@ahoo.com)
Clerk: Cindy Strickland, 525 CR 131, Tishomingo 38873
Cell (662-720-3809) Email (cindystrickland8@gmail.com)

Brandon

***Calvary**- 1233 Hwy 471, Brandon 39042 (Capitol) 1974, 9
Pastor: Adair Jernigan, 1239 Hwy 471, Brandon 39042
Cell (601-540-3219) Email (jadairjernigan@gmail.com)
Clerk: Deloris Ladd, 103 Carlisle Dr., Brandon 39042
Home (601-825-8403) Email (deloresladd@gmail.com)

Brooklyn

***Cypress Creek**- 2731 Hwy 29, Brooklyn 39425 (South Miss.) 109, 1879, 20, 30
Pastor: Kenneth Shelton, 2729 Hwy 29 Brooklyn 39425
Cell (601-598-2297)
Clerk: Lavetta Mixon, 2447 Hwy 29, Brooklyn, 39425
Home (601-598-2621)

Buckatunna

***Canaan Land**- 1863 US 45, Buckatunna 39322 (Physical)
64 Pilgrim Rest Rd., Leakesville 39451 (no letter)
Pastor: Scott Brocious, 64 Pilgrim Rest Rd., Leakesville 39451
Cell (251-377-5412) Email (scottbrocious24@gmail.com)

Burnsville

***Freedom**- 519 MS-365, Burnsville 38833 (Physical) 35, 15, 15
491 CR 313, Burnsville 38833 (Mailing) (Harmony)
Pastor: Bobby Elliot, 491 CR 313, Burnsville 38833
Cell (662-423-8373) Email (beme991@gmail.com)
Clerk: Deborah Puckett, 80 CR 287, luka 38852 (662-279-2717)
Email (dbb_puckett@yahoo.com)
***Rowland Mills**- 112 Hwy 365, Burnsville 38833 (Physical)
57 CR 206, Burnsville 38833 (mailing) (Judson) 47, 1930, n/a, 25
Pastor: Franky Smith, 210 CR 169, luka 38852
Cell (662-279-6652) Email (Frankysmith847@gmail.com)
Music Director: Tim Rhodes, 8 CR 160, Burnsville 38833 (662-279-6143)
Clerk: Linda Roberts 57 CR 206, Burnsville 38833
Home (662-427-9059)
***Temple**- 249 MS-365, Burnsville 38833 (Physical)
146 CR 217 (Harmony) 2/19/1961, (no letter)
Pastor: Tommy Leatherwood
Clerk: Gerald W. Glidewell, 146 CR 217, Burnsville 38833
Home (662-427-9804)

Caledonia

***Caledonia**- 7840 Wolfe Rd, Columbus 3975 (Tombigbee) 80, 3/18/2017, 30
(no letter)
Pastor: Kelby Johnson, 304 Main St, Ecu 38871
Phone (662-316-6233) Email (kelbyjohnson@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Dale Cook, 152 Marilyns Place, Caledonia 39470
Cell (205-712-571) Email (dale.cook80@yahoo.com)

Carriere

- *First of Henleyfield-** 5723 MS-43, Carriere 39426 (Physical) (no letter)
60 Joseph Burks Rd., Carriere 39426 (Hobolochitto) 1874, 30,
Pastor: Vernon Watts, 60 Joseph Burks Rd, Carriere 39426
Cell (601-916-2869) Email (fbchenleyfield@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Jack Burks, 5283 Hwy 43 N., Carriere 39426
Cell (601-590-0690) Email (jackb2896@gmail.com)
- *Mt Carmel-** 326 Mt Carmel Rd., Carriere 39426 (Hobolochitto) 1944
Pastor: Cedric Lumpkin, 326 Mt Carmel Rd, Carriere 39426
Home (601-798-1215) Cell (601-347-5334)
Email (cclumpkin@outlook.com)
Asst./Youth Pastor: Jacob Miller, 1010 Jelly Rd., Apt. B, Picayune 39466
Cell (601-337-1367)
Music Director: Caleb Mitchell, 131 Mt Carmel Rd., Carriere 39426
Cell (601-916-3051)
Clerk: Nicole Mitchell, 42 Mt Carmel Rd., Carriere 39426 (601-916-9774)
Email (babykat32000@yahoo.com)
- *Sycamore-** 112 Sycamore Rd., Carriere 39426 (Physical)
152 Sycamore Rd., Carriere 39426 (Mailing) 1912, (no letter)
Pastor: Donnie Smith
Clerk Jan Burks, 117 Pine Burr Rd., Carriere 39426

Cleveland

- *Homestretch-** 4370 Hwy 8, Cleveland 38732 (Physical) (no letter)
P.O. Box 233, Cleveland, 38732 (Mailing) (Great River) 20, 2010
Pastor: Edward Duvall, P.O. Box 233, Cleveland, 38732
Cell (662-402-8222) Email (duvalledward3@gmail.com)
Clerk: Patricia Duvall, P.O. Box 233, Cleveland, 38732
Cell (662-402-8200)

Clinton

- *Grace-** 584 Clinton-Tinnin Rd., Clinton 39056 (Physical)
P.O. Box 186, Clinton 39056 (Mailing) (Capitol) (no letter)
Pastor: Daniel Bartlett, 109 Pine Cove, Clinton 39056
Cell (601-218-0735) Email (crestonhills2@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Brenda Bartlett, 109 Pine Cove, Clinton 39056

Collinsville

- *New Hope-** 11642 Hwy 494, Collinsville 39325 (no letter)
Pastor: Lyn Chesney

Columbia

- *Good Hope-** 208 Good Hope Rd, Columbia 39429 (601-736-6187)
(Oak Grove) 269, 1896, 50, 70
Pastor: Johnny Williams, 208 Good Hope Rd, Columbia 39429
Cell (228-234-3121) Email (brojohnnywilliams@gmail.com)
Music Director: William Anthony, 1004 Conerly Rd., Columbia 39429
(601-441-3766)
Clerk: Janice Ramshur, 67 Dry Branch Rd, Columbia 39429
Cell (601-441-0337) Email (janice.ramshur@gmail.com)

***Mt Gilead-** 137 Mt Gilead Rd., Columbia 39429
(Oak Grove) 121 1936, 34, 50
Pastor: Rick Clark, 131 Mt. Gilead Rd., Columbia, 39429
Cell (601-335-1886) Email (brorickclark@gmail.com)
Music Director: Lucas Stringer, 51 Pine Lane, Columbia 39429
Cell (601-408-4906)
Clerk: Eric Ramshur, 218 Bethel Church Rd, Columbia 39429
Cell (601-731-4559) Email (eramshur@gmail.com)

Corinth

***Central-** 241 CR 218, Corinth 38834 (Harmony) 87, 1972, 30, 50
Pastor: Donny Davis, 407 CR 518, Rienzi 38865
Cell (662-596-5529)
Clerk: Linda Sellers, 113A CR 306, Corinth 38834
Cell (901-828-9966)
***Farmington-** 84 Alcorn CR 106A, Corinth 38834 (Harmony)
1803, (no letter) Email (mail@farmingtonbaptistchurch.com)
Pastor: John Little, 84 Alcorn CR 106A, Corinth 38834
Cell (731-434-8855) Email (revlittlejohn@gmail.com)
Clerk: Tina Moss, 13 CR 118, Corinth 38834
Cell (662-212-3363) Email (tmoss613@yahoo.com)

Diamondhead

***Redemption-** 792 Ewa St. Diamondhead 39525 (Mailing)
(South Miss.) 40, 20, 35 Email (redemptionchurchdmhd@yahoo.com)
Pastor: Wesley Martin, 792 Ewa St., Diamondhead 39525
Cell (228-380-0690) Email
Clerk: Shea Hollingsworth, 19466 Riverline Dr. East, Saucier 39574
Cell (228-376-8619) Email (shea.hworth@gmail.com)

Ellisville

***Central-** 622 Blank St, Ellisville 39437 (Physical)
77 Neil Rd., Ellisville 39437 (Mailing) (Big Creek) 31, 1955, 10, (no letter)
Pastor: Joey Harris, 77 Neil Rd, Ellisville 39437
Cell (601-498-8418) Email (houdini59@att.net)
Clerk: Linda Smith, 702 Blank St., Ellisville 39437
Cell (601-498-4174)
***Mt. Moriah-** 1164 Old Hwy 15 S., Ellisville 39437 (Big Creek) 1854, (no letter)
Pastor: Ray Matthews, 1168 Old Hwy 15 South
Cell (601-283-9551) Email (raymatthews46@gmail.com)
Clerk: Sherry Shows, 122 Jeans Dr, Ovet 39464
Cell (601-344-5888)
***New Bethany-** 2798 Hwy 588 E., Ellisville 39437 (601-763-7300)
(Big Creek) 100, 6/2/1921, 35 (no letter)
Pastor: Ricky Owens, 385 Old Hwy 49, Seminary, 39479
Cell (601-297-1748) Email (rowens39479@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Katherine Meller, 109 Soule Rd., Moselle 39459
Cell (601-319-9074) Email (katiemeller@yahoo.com)

- *Riverside-** 383 Riverside Church Rd., Ellisville 39437 (Big Creek) 1
01, 1932, 17 (no letter)
Pastor: Dr. Daryl Coats, 1187 Hwy 529, Taylorsville 39168
Cell (601-452-0346) Email (willyouranchorhold@hotmail.com)
Clerk: Candice Ellzey, 383 Riverside Church Rd., Ellisville 39437
Home (601-752-5651)
- *White Oak-** 224 Ira G. Odom Rd., Ellisville 39437 (Physical)
793 Ira G. Odom Rd., Ellisville 39437 (Big Creek) 42, 1985 (no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: James Lawrence, 793 Ira G. Odom Rd, Ellisville 39437
Home (601-425-3772)

Florence

- *Trinity-** 128 MS-469, Florence 39073 (601-845-2328)
(Capitol) 7/1/1979, (no letter)
Pastor: James Brown, 21 Carriage Court, Brandon 39042
Cell (601-209-1502) Email (jameswbrown50@gmail.com)
Clerk: Debbie Willoughby, 2262 Woodland Place, Florence 39073
Home (601-421-0324) Email (mwillo2262@yahoo.com)

Forest

- *Magnolia Heights-** 19229 US-80, Forest 39074 (Big Creek) 127, 1977 (no letter)
Pastor:
Home ()
Clerk: Jeremy Ezell, 1629 E. 4th St., Forest, 39074
Cell (601-900-5700) email (jeremylezell@aol.com)

Fulton

- *Bethel-** 445 Bethel Church Rd., Fulton 38843 (662-862-7375) (Harmony)
647,1875, 234, 377 Email (bethelbaptist445@gmail.com)
Pastor: Dr. Kevin Clayton, 475 Bethel Church Rd, Fulton 38843
Cell (662-687-3002) Email (kclaytonbethelbc@yahoo.com)
Asst./Youth Pastor: Reagan Lee, 445 Bethel Church Rd, Fulton 38843
Cell (901-791-5822) Email (bethelyouth445@gmail.com)
Music Director: Maverick Hendricks, 445 Bethel Church Rd., Fulton 38843
Cell (662-321-7077)
Clerk: Jaime Wheeler, 445 Bethel Church Rd, Fulton 38843
Home (662-862-7375)
- *Big Oak-** 6784 Van Buren Rd., Fulton 38843 (Physical)
225 Hodges Dr., Mantachie 38855 (Mailing) (Harmony) 1940, (no letter)
Pastor: Kelly Wayne Knight, 225 Hodges Dr., Mantachie 38855
Cell (662-660-3710)
Clerk: Patty Jenkins, 225 Enon Church Rd., Nettleton 38858
Cell (662-231-9215) Email (pattyaj25@hotmail.com)

***East Fulton-** 1200 East Main St., Fulton 38843 (662-862-6151)
 Email (pastorhale75@outlook.com) (Tombigbee) 70, 1883, 42, 55
 Pastor: Johnny Hale, 105 Digby Rd., Fulton 38843
 Cell (662-321-8248) Email (pastorhale75@outlook.com)
 Asst./Youth Pastor: Mylie Lindsey (662-255-8131)
 Music Director: Beverly Beane
 Clerk: Beverly Beane, 10348 Hwy 25 S., Fulton 38843
 Cell (662-255-1021) Email (bkbeane@gmail.com)

***Greenwood-** 1400 Greenwood Church Rd., Fulton 38843 (662-862-2361)
 (Tombigbee) 263, 1930, 46, 82
 Pastor: Joseph Bain, 1416 Greenwood Church Rd, Fulton, 38843
 Cell (662-322-9589) Email (josephbain77@gmail.com)
 Music Director: Thomas Clayton, 4979 Dorsey Evergreen Rd. Fulton 38843
 Cell (662-231-7309)
 Clerk: Crystal Grimes, 21 Loden Rd., Fulton 38843
 Cell (662-322-0799) Email (christymhgrimes@gmail.com)

***Hopewell-** 1975 Hopewell Keys Rd., Fulton 38843 (662-523-7107)
 (Tombigbee) 51, 1843, 22, 40
 Pastor: Keith Bass, 1530 Loden Rd., Fulton 38843
 Cell (662-255-4504) Email
 Youth Pastor: Justin Smith, 129 Farris Rd., Mantachie 38855
 Cell (662-523-7107) Email
 Clerk: Justin Smith, 129 Farris Rd., Mantachie 38855
 Home (662-523-7107) Email (jjscjsms@gmail.com)

***Mt. Pisgah-** 1455 SE Mt. Pisgah Rd., Fulton 38843 (Physical)
 P.O. Box 484, Fulton 38843 (662-652-3977) (Tombigbee) (no letter)
 Pastor: Scott Bryant, P.O. Box 484, Fulton 38843
 Home (662-862-6388)
 Clerk: Gwyndola Umfress, 3598 Nita Lake Rd., Fulton 38843
 Home (662-652-3533)

***Mt. Pleasant-** 1822 Mt. Pleasant Rd., Fulton 38843 (Physical)
 P.O. Box 901, Fulton, 38843 (Mailing) (662-585-4283)
 (Tombigbee) 1847, 108, 206
 Pastor: Tim Holsonback, P.O. Box 652, Fulton, 38843
 Cell (662-322-7679) Email (timholsonback@yahoo.com)
 Music Director: Andy Bean, 787 SW Moore Rd., Fulton 38843
 Cell (662-862-4476) Email
 Clerk: Vicki Hamm, 101 Drake Dr., Fulton 38843
 Cell (662-678-3553) Email (vw Hamm1@gmail.com)

***Walnut Grove-** 1906 S. Adams St., Fulton 38843 (Tombigbee) 30, 2007, 20, 30
 Pastor: Matt Hudson, 1210 Mattox Springs Rd., Fulton 38843
 Cell (662-260-0244) Email (mlhudson85@yahoo.com)
 Music Director: Tony Wilson, 7 Victoria Dr., Fulton 38843 (662-213-5799)
 Clerk: Lana Stevens, P.O. Box 683, Fulton 38843
 Cell (662-397-4482) Email (pstevens2023@gmail.com)

Gautier

***North Gautier-** 2405 Callie Rd., Gautier 39553 (Gulf) 40, 1966, 10, 40
Email (northgautierbaptistchurch@yahoo.com)
Pastor: Nick Seymour, 1332 Main St., Ocean Springs 39564
Cell (228-669-2715) Email (nickseymour93@gmail.com)
Clerk: Bud Bloom, 1216 Saint Anne St., Gautier 39553
Cell (228-235-2927)

Greenville

***Harmony-** 2602 MS-1, Greenville 38701 (Delta) 50, 1992, 15 (no letter)
Pastor: Stephen Ramsey, 2602 MS-1, Greenville 38701
Cell (662-379-3439)
Clerk: Diane Carlisle, 476 Goldfinch Dr, Greenville 38701
Cell (662-822-5171) Email (carlisle2@suddenlink.net)

Gulfport

***Campground-** 20577 Hwy 53, Gulfport 39503 (228-832-9016)
(South Miss.) 578, 1991, 300, 400
Pastor: Sam Freeman, 19081 Landon Rd., Gulfport 39503
Cell (601-795-3990) Email (sfree71@gmail.com)
Youth Pastor: Durvin Triplett, 23488 Ashleigh Dr., Gulfport 39503
Cell (228-861-7444)
Clerk: Angela Causin, 17008 Moran Rd., Gulfport, 39503
Home (228-669-2159) Email: (acausin5@yahoo.com)
***First, Orange Grove-** 15486 Orange Grove Rd., Gulfport 39503 (228-297-3562)
(Ten Mile) 11/19/59 (no letter)
Pastor: Christopher Flynn, 11440 Magnolia Estates Ln, Gulfport 39503
Cell (228-297-3562)
Clerk: Linda Foster, 12343 Dedeaux Rd., Gulfport 39503
Phone (228-832-8175) Email (isfcwf@att.net)
***O'Neal Road-** 14049 O'Neal Rd., Gulfport 39503 (South Miss.) 28, 1973, 8, 14
Phone: (228-596-7166)
Pastor: Jack M. Patton, Jr., 111 Pimlico St., Long Beach 39560
Cell (228-323-9801) Email (macpatton52@gmail.com)
Clerk: Michael Harris, 11111 Highland Ave., Apt. 1112, Gulfport 39503
Home (228-731-3693) Email (michael.harris02@att.net)

Guntown

***Grace-** 1169 US-45, Guntown 38849 (Physical)
126 Sleep Hollow Dr., Baldwyn 38824 (Mail) (Harmony) 48, 2002, (no letter)
Pastor: Neil Murphy, 126 Sleepy Hollow Drive, Baldwyn 38824
Cell (662-231-1827) Email (pastorneilmurphy@gmail.com)
Clerk: Andrea Parker, 2327 Hwy 370, Baldwyn 38824

***Unity-** 925 County Rd. 1303, Guntown 38849 (Harmony) 281, 1840, 53, 85
Email (info@unitybaptistchurch.online)
Pastor: Matthew Pharr, 1133 CR 5051, Marietta 38856
Cell (662-416-4515) Email (matthewcraigpharr@gmail.com)
Youth Pastor: Jason Letson, 506 CR Rd., 1303, Guntown 38849
Cell (662-213-4808) Email (jletson2001@yahoo.com)
Music Director: Phil Ratliff, 764A CR 2346, Guntown 38849
Cell (662-255-7221) Email (pvrsat54@gmail.com)
Clerk: David Long, 250 CR 2256, Baldwyn 38824
Cell (662-397-9410) Email (longdavid259@gmail.com)

Hattiesburg

***Cornerstone-** 3202 W.7th St., Hattiesburg 39401 (601-264-6646)
(Oak Grove) 25, 1960
Pastor: Glen M. Pace, 202 East Reservoir Rd., Columbia 39429
Cell (601-520-5376) Email (mrpmsg@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Theresa Pace, 202 East Reservoir Rd., Columbia 39429

***El Camino-** 4903 W. 4th St., Hattiesburg 39402 (Physical)
24 Jordan Lane, Sumrall 39482 (Mailing) (601-580-5771)
(Oak Grove) 35, 2021, 35, 45
Pastor: Leobardo Adan Villar, 24 Jordan Lane, Sumrall 39482
Cell (601-580-5771) Email (elcaminohattiesburg@gmail.com)
Clerk: Eve Romero, Cell (601-470-3041)

***First, Oak Grove-** 4931 Old Hwy 11, Hattiesburg 39402 (Oak Grove)
225, 1902, 125
Pastor: Greg Bennett, 54 East Hill Rd, Purvis 39475
Cell (601-543-4248) Email (gjbennett79@gmail.com)
Music Director: B.T. Morrison, 88 Acadian Circle, Hattiesburg 39402
Cell (601-641-1152)
Clerk: Wanda Stringer, 70 Warren Lott Rd, Sumrall, 39482
Cell (601-606-6167)

***Magnolia-** 148 King Rd., Hattiesburg 39402 (Physical)
P.O. Box 15907, Hattiesburg, 39404-5907 (Mailing) (601-264-8087)
(Oak Grove) 1950
Pastor: Greg Medenwald, 310 Quail Hollow Pl., Hattiesburg 39402
Home (601-264-8987) Cell (601-520-3135)
Email(medenwaldg@yahoo.com)
Asst./Pastor: Justin Burdick, 345 Coal Town Rd., Purvis 39475
Cell (601-466-4175) Email (justinburd@gmail.com)
Youth Pastor: Kyle Piercy, 93 Slade Rd., Purvis 39475
Cell (601-436-2594) Email (pierkyle@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Terri Piercy, 93 Slade Road, Purvis 39475
Cell (601-447-6481) Email (Piercymbc@yahoo.com)

***South Forrest-** 760 Churchwell Rd., Hattiesburg 39401 (Physical)
464 Churchwell Rd., Hattiesburg 39401 (Mailing) (Oak Grove) 6-3-17
Pastor: Sidney Farmer, 464 Churchwell Rd Hattiesburg 39402
Cell (601-596-1004) Email (1sidneyfarmer@gmail.com)
Music Director: Ronnie Clemts, Clemts Rd., Hattiesburg 39401
Clerk: Becky Farmer, 464 Churchwell Rd., Hattiesburg 39401
Cell (601-596-1005) Email (2beckyfarmer@gmail.com)

***Westover-** 4903 W. 4th St., Hattiesburg 39402 (601-264-4843)
(Oak Grove) 11-9-74
Pastor: Sam Oglesby, 5002 W. 4th St., Hattiesburg 39402
Cell (601-550-8513) Email (pastor_1@comcast.net)
Music Director: Ken Brannan, 209 Bennett St., Petal 39465
Cell (601-408-0657) Email (ken.brannan1@gmail.com)
Clerk: Carolyn Hagler, 219 Springhill Dr., Hattiesburg 39402
Cell (601-606-5442) Email (cmhagler@bellsouth.net)

Hernando

***Lifepoint-** 50 Getwell Rd. S., Hernando 38632 40, 1/09 (no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: Laura Walker, 1584 Hillshire N., Hernando, 38632
Phone (901-493-4796) Email (lythandie@gmail.com)

Horn Lake

***Calvary-** 5145 Highway 51 N., Horn Lake 38637 (662-393-3239) 300 (no letter)
Email (brobinson@gocalvary.org)
Pastor: Gregory P. Cook, P.O. Box 311, Nesbit, 38651
Cell (901-831-7812) Email (gregcook439@gmail.com)
Family Pastor: James King, 4310 Southern Manor Dr., Lake Cormorant, 38641
Cell (901-626-0639) Email (phi310@yahoo.com)

Indianola

***All Nations-** 103 French Road, Indianola 38751 (662-303-7209) (no letter)
(Great Rivers) 20, 2015, 10, 35
Pastor: Donnie Loggins, 100 Terrace Drive, Indianola, 38751
Cell (662-303-7209) Email (donnielogins@gmail.com)
Asst. Pastor: Marcus Logan, 100 Terrace Dr., Indianola, 38751
Cell (662-303-6329) Email (marcuslogan@gmail.com)
Clerk: Tammy Simmons, 207 Stone Wall, Indianola, 38751
Cell (662-303-5075) Email (Tammysimmons@gmail.com)

Iuka

***Mt. Glory-** 303 CR 144, Tishomingo 38873 (Physical) 55, 1924, 10, 30
275 CR 992, Iuka 38852 (Mailing) (662-279-0179) (Judson)
Pastor: Neil Edmondson, 275 CR 992, Iuka 38852
Cell (662-279-0179) Email (npedmo@yahoo.com)
Music Director: Frankie Howie, Cell (662-660-2023)
Clerk: Tanya Leatherwood, 144 CR 159, Iuka 38852
Cell (662-279-1657) Email (leatherwood83@gmail.com)

Jackson

***Westhaven-** 1613 Westhaven Blvd., Jackson 39209 (Capitol) (no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: Nettie Welsh, 206 Adams St., Richland 39218
Home (601-420-3548)

Kiln

- ***Wolf Creek**- 26041 Wolf Creek Rd., Kiln 39556 (Physical)
8321 Rd 298, Picayune 39466 (Mailing) (Hobolochitto) 270, 1900
Pastor: Gerald L. Penton, 610 Lavelle Ladner Rd, Lumberton 39455
Cell (601-270-9361) Email (gpenton@gmail.com)
Clerk: Sandra Harris 8321 Rd 398, Picayune 39466
Cell (228-216-0275) Email (sharris.sh28@gmail.com)
- ***Refuge** - 5755 Rocky Hill Dedeaux Rd., Kiln 39556 (Physical) (no letter)
22090 Rayvan Ln., Kiln 39556 (Mailing)
Missionary: Josh Daniels, 22090 Rayvan Ln., Kiln 39556
Cell (228-216-3064) Email (workin4god@yahoo.com)

Kosciusko

- ***Shiloh**- 810 MS-12, Kosciusko 39090 (Physical)
4440 Attala Rd 3024, Kosciusko 39090 (Mailing) (Capitol) 1975, 15, 20
Pastor: Kelly Mitchell, 229 Trace Ridge Dr., Kosciusko 39090
Cell (662-739-0948)
Clerk: Beth Burkes, 7136 Attala Rd 2247, Ethel 39067
Cell (662-582-6667)

Laurel

- ***El Camino Hispanic**- 4113 MS-15, Laurel 39440 (601-433-0085)
(Big Creek) Email (ibeclaurel@gmail.com) 175, 2011, 75, 120
Pastor: Estuardo Marroquin, 1811 Wansley Rd., Laurel 39443
Cell (601-433-0085) Email (estuardo@comcast.net)
Asst. Pastor: Marciano Montalvo
Cell (601-438-9395) Email (dejesusmontalvo23@gmail.com)
Clerk: Yasmin Marroquin, 1811 Wansley Rd., Laurel 39443
Cell (601-433-4054) Email (myasmin@comcast.net)
- ***Fairview**- 39 Fairview Church Rd., Laurel 39443 (Physical)
563 Poole Creek Rd., Laurel 39443 (Mailing) (Big Creek) (no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: Eleanor Burge, Email (ejburge59@gmail.com)
- ***First of Calhoun**- 14 Calhoun Cemetery Rd, Laurel 39443 (no letter)
(Big Creek) 143, 1947, 25, 35
Email (www.firstbaptistofcalhoun.@gmail.com)
Pastor:
Cell
Clerk: Betty Turnbow, 28 Wilcher Drive, Laurel 39440
Home (601-649-9442) Cell (601-466-4363)
Email (bbooplaurel@comcast.net)
- ***First, Shady Grove**- 4514 Hwy. 15 N, Laurel 39443
(Big Creek) 1888, 30, 40 (601-277-0900)
Email (fbcshadygrove2023@gmail.com)
Pastor: Chris Sledge, 4432 Hwy 15 N, Laurel 39440
Cell (601-416-3441) Email (cctmaz2017@gmail.com)
Music Director: Jeffrey Miller
Clerk: Donnah Johnson, 4670 Hwy 15 N, Laurel, 39440
Cell (601-498-8855)

- *Hopewell-** 95 Jasper Hwy 533, Laurel 39443
 (Big Creek) 100, 1934, 12, 20
 Pastor: Steven Clark, 48 West Chain Rd., Mt. Olive 39119
 Cell (601-498-1827) Email (benniestedvenclark@gmail.com)
 Music Director: Howard Musgrove, 620 Graves Rd., Ellisville 39437
 Cell (601-283-9992) Email (ehowardmusgrove@yahoo.com)
 Clerk: Sherry Buckhaults, 620 Graves Road, Ellisville 39437
 Cell (601-580-4277) Email (sdbuckhaults@hotmail.com)
- *Lebanon-** 460 Lebanon Rd., Laurel 39443 (601-729-2436) (Big Creek) 316, 1905
 Pastor: Ken Riley, 454 Lebanon Rd., Laurel 39443
 Cell (601-528-4153) Email (kwriley@bayspringstel.net)
 Music Director: Brett Stewart, 139 Melvin Welborn Rd. Laurel 39443
 Cell (601-323-1297) Email (brettstewart2014@gmail.com)
 Clerk: Nicole Hill, 527 Graves Rd., Ellisville 39437
 Cell (601-498-0306) Email (reader_pink@yahoo.com)
- *Parkview-** 930 N. 10th Ave., Laurel 39440 (601-428-7354)
 (Big Creek) 216, 1875, 30, 50
 Pastor: Shane Singleton, 920 N. 10th Ave., Laurel 39440
 Cell (601-319-0344) Email (pastor@pbclaurel.com)
 Music Director: Doug James/Ken Blackwell
 Clerk: Judy Eavenson, 31 Calhoun Estates Rd., Laurel 39443
 Cell (601-428-1014)
- *Pine Ridge-** 220 Service Rd., Laurel 39443 (Big Creek) 2/14/60
 Pastor: Kole Johnson, 263 Service Rd., Laurel 39443 (no letter)
 Cell: (601-543-2254)
 Clerk: Glenna McComb, 31 Parker Brunson Dr., Laurel 39440
 Home (601-466-2591) Email (glennamccomb@comcast.net)
- *Sharon-** 4346 Sharon Rd., Laurel 39443 (Big Creek) 133, 1889, 11, 27
 Pastor: Chris Floyd, 19 Cat Holifield Rd., Laurel 39443
 Cell (601-323-4400)
 Music Director: Aaron Williams, 172 CR 237, Laurel 39443
 Cell (601-466-5613)
 Clerk: Nancy Dearman, 61 Melvin Welborn Rd., Laurel 39443
 Cell (601-438-8590) Email (nancydearman49@gmail.com)
- *Springhill-** 558 Spring Hill Rd., Laurel 39443 (Big Creek) 208, 1886, 20, 40
 Pastor: John Musgrove, 11 RL Musgrove Dr., Soso, 39480
 Cell (601-342-9256)
 Music Director: Glen Musgrove, 11 RL Musgrove Dr., Soso 39480
 Cell (601-606-9306) Email (glenmusgrove1968@gmail.com)
 Clerk: Cindy McLauchlin, 27 RL Musgrove Dr., Soso 39480
 Cell (601-498-1157) Email (cindymc1961@yahoo.com)
- *Temple-** 12 Hillcrest Dr., Laurel 39440 (Big Creek) 5/20/48, 150 (no letter)
 Pastor: Cliff Jenkins, 405 CR 79, Stringer 39481
 Cell (601-498-2748) Email (clifton.m.jenkins@gmail.com)
 Clerk: Melody Floyd, P.O. Box 337, Soso 39480
 Cell (601-729-5591)

Leakesville

***Calvary-** 23211 MS-63, Leakesville 39451 (Physical) P.O. Box 727 (Mailing) (no ltr)
(601-394-4516) (East Central) 4/10/98 (no letter)

Pastor: Gregory N. Hillman, 126 Cow Lot Rd., Leakesville 39451

Cell (601-525-3677) Email (gmh3264@gmail.com)

Clerk: Stacy Pipkens, 3502 Jenkins Rd, Neely 39461

Cell (601-525-6482)

***Leakesville Missionary-** 1701 Lackey St., Leakesville 39451 (Physical)
P.O. Box 1273, Leakesville 39451 (Washington) 9/30/1983 (no letter)

Pastor: Wilkie Parker, 141 Fig Farm Rd, Lucedale 39452

Cell (601-508-7843) Email (wilkieandkathy@gmail.com)

Clerk: Gail Hamilton, P.O. Box 1122, Leakesville 39451

Cell (601-394-9910)

***Pilgrim's Rest-** 125 Pilgrim's Rest Rd., Leakesville 39451
(Washington) 3/06/1938, (no letter)

Pastor: Jourdon Colburn, 172 Albert Davis Rd., Lucedale 39452

Cell (601-508-0090)

Clerk: Vickie Everett, 125 Pilgrim's Rest Rd., Leakesville 39451

Cell (601-394-8945) Email (veverett@greene.k12.ms.us)

Long Beach

***Divine Grace-** 5570 Red Creek Rd., Long Beach 39560 (Physical) (no letter)

P.O. Box 1392, Long Beach 39560 (Mailing) (South Miss.) 78, 2009, 5, 35

Pastor: Richard W. DeVault, 608 Cedar Ave., Pass Christian 39571

Cell (205-725-1136) Email (dgbcmistry@icloud.com)

Clerk: Deborah Mauffray, 26220 Elmer Ladner Rd, Pass Christian 39571

Cell (228-861-0741) Email (debmauffray@gmail.com)

Louin

***First Baptist-** 1234 Hwy. 15 N., Louin 39338 (Physical)

P.O. Box 9, Louin 39338 (Mailing) (Big Creek) 1855, 10, 30

Pastor:

Cell

Clerk: Rosamond Ward, 92 CR 1543, Louin 39338

Cell (601-670-0965)

***Palestine-** 4 CR 206, Louin 39338 (Physical) (601-649-8656)

167 Downs Rd., Bay Springs 39422 (Big Creek), (no letter)

Pastor:

Clerk: Anna R. Roberts, 5367 Hwy. 15, Louin 39338

Home (601-739-3407)

Louise

***Bethel-** 2973 Seven Mile Rd., Louise 39097 (Physical)

P.O. Box 43, Louise 39097 (Mailing) 1940

Pastor: Jim Ingram, 33 Strause Lane, Mt. Olive 39119

Cell (601-382-7542) Email (jim Ingram29@gmail.com)

Music Director: David Phillips, 3371 Sunflower River Rd., Rolling Fork 39159

Cell (662-397-9564)

Clerk: Renee Pruden, 929 Pruden Rd., Louise 39097

Cell (662-836-6450) Email (rmpruden63@yahoo.com)

Lucedale

- *Canaan-** 16127 Hwy.26 W., Lucedale 39452 (Physical)
145 Dunham Drive, Lucedale 39452 (Mailing) (East Central) 189, 1965, 20, 40
Pastor: Jason Howard, 272 Little River Creek Dr., Leakesville 39451
Cell (601-689-1491) Email (jasonowenhoward@gmail.com)
Music Director: Matt Clark, 124 Halie Bug Lane, Lucedale 39452
Cell (601-508-7878)
Clerk: Sylvia Dunham, 145 Dunham Dr., Lucedale 39452
Home (601-947-4492) Email (sylviadunham01@hotmail.com)
- *Corinth-** 231 Fig Farm Rd., Lucedale 39452 (Washington) 10/14/19 (no letter)
Pastor: Jeff Bass, 231 Fig Farm Rd., Lucedale 39452
Home (601-947-7595)
Clerk: Jackie Pierce, 139 Gay Pierce Rd., Lucedale 39452
Home (601-947-2589)
- *Movella-** 175 Movella Church Rd., Lucedale 39452 (Washington) 290, 1933, 45, 90
Pastor: Joey Reus, 1264 Dean Nursery Rd., Lucedale 39452
Cell (601-508-9798) Email (gregory.reus@gmail.com)
Music Director: Casey Cochran, 2224 Dean Nursery Rd., Lucedale 39452
Cell (601-508-6003) Email (caseyleec84@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Robin Cochran, 3206 Dean Nursery Rd., Lucedale 39452
Cell (601-508-6656) Email (robinc04@bellsouth.net)
- *Oak Grove-** 14170 US-98, Lucedale 39452 (601-947-2803)
(Washington) 1947 (no letter)
Pastor: Ramsey Sellers, 174 Flint Creek Rd., Wiggins 39577
Cell (601-559-0007) Email (ramseysellers20@gmail.com)
Clerk: Joanie Evans, 175 Davis Wade Rd., Lucedale 39452
Cell (601-947-8636)
- *Pineview-** 110 Ward Pineview Rd., Lucedale 39452 (Washington) 121, 03/57, 27, 80
Pastor: Willie Oldenquist, 120 Bennie Wall Rd., Lucedale 39452
Cell (251-366-2282)
Music Director: Richard Eubanks, 148 Myrtle McClure Rd., Lucedale 39452
Cell (601-508-1247)
Clerk: Ann Eubanks, 220 Tom Jones Rd., Lucedale 39452
Home (601-508-9909) Email (lucydale61@hotmail.com)
- *Red Creek-** 200 Red Creek Church Rd., Lucedale 39452 (601-947-7737)
(Washington) (no letter)
Pastor: Charles McClure, 2230 Hwy 612, Lucedale 39452
Home (601-947-2200) Cell (601-508-1185)
Clerk: Amy McClure, 117 McMahan Dr., Lucedale 39452
Home (601-947-9914)
- *Rhymes-** 1056 Lamar St., (Washington) 205, 1950, 25, (no letter)
Pastor: Dale Dean, 612 Lamar St., Lucedale, 39452
Cell: (601-508-3780)
Clerk: Ruthie Havard, 202 Kohlers Dr, Lucedale, 39452
Cell: (601-508-8246)
- *Temple-** 88 Summer St., Lucedale 39452 (Washington) 1958 (no letter)
Pastor: B.J. Hudson, 50 Summer St., Lucedale 39452
Cell (601-770-4555) Email (hudsonbj@live.com)
Clerk: Bea Hudson, 50 Summer St., Lucedale 39452
Cell (601-770-4794) Email (beahudson@yahoo.com)

Ludlow

***River Bend-** 1634 River Bend Rd, Lena 39094 (Physical)
3151 Bridgeport Rd., Madison 39110 (Mailing) (no letter)
Pastor: none
Clerk: Elizabeth Johnson, 3151 Bridgeport Rd, Madison 39110
Home (601-906-1390)

Lumberton

***East Main-** 307 E. Main Ave., Lumberton 39455 (Oak Grove) 1967, 9, 20
Pastor: Ryan Morris, 68 John Morris Rd, Lumberton 39455 (no letter)
Cell (601-528-3947) Email (rdmorris87@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Amanda Alexander, 310 S. 10th Street, Lumberton 39455
Cell (601-543-3678) Email (templesamanda@yahoo.com)
***Hickory Grove-** 39 Hickory Grove Rd., Lumberton 39455 (Physical)
16 Jerry Nall Rd. Lumberton 39455 (Hobolochitto) (no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: Patricia Nall, 16 Jerry Nall Rd., Lumberton 39455
Home (601-723-0519)

Mantachie

***Centerville-** 25 Centerville Rd., Mantachie 38855 (Judson) 123, 1928, 35, 50
Pastor: Greg Jones, 6940 Hwy 363, Mantachie 38855
Cell (662-610-1873)
Music Director: Steve Stanford, 3253 Mt. Pisgah Rd. N.W., Mantachie 38855
Cell (662-282-7234)
Clerk: Anita Stanford, 3253 Mt. Pisgah Rd. N.W., Mantachie 38855
Home (662-282-7234)
***First Baptist-** 6080 MS-63, Mantachie 38855 (Physical)
P.O. Box 159, Mantachie 38855 (Mailing) (Harmony) 1843
Pastor: David Long, PO Box 159, Mantachie 38855
Cell (662-397-1567) Email (pastordavidlong@icloud.com)
Clerk: Wanda Grimes, 405 Bud Isaiah Rd., Mantachie 38855
Home (662-282-4308)
***New Hope-** 591 New Hope Church Rd., Mantachie 38855 (662-282-4418)
(Harmony) 1945, (no letter)
Pastor: Cody Tucker
Clerk: Casey J. Clayton, 2570 River Rd., Mantachie 38855
Home (662-397-7010)
***Oak Grove-** 751 Oak Grove Rd., Mantachie 38855 (Physical)
P.O. Box 276, Mantachie 38855 (Judson) 137, 1889, 14, 28
Pastor: Brandon Williams, 5783 Van Buren Caroline Rd., Nettleton 38858
Cell (662-321-5259) Email (oakgrovebaptistchurch1889@gmail.com)
Clerk: Karen Richardson, 132 Bruff Branch Rd, Mantachie 38855
Cell (662-255-5006)

***Tombigbee-** 1659 Tombigbee Rd., 38855 (Physical)
383 Tombigbee Church Rd., Mantachie 38855 (Mailing) (Judson)
124, 1903, 33, 60 Email (TombigbeeBC@gmail.com)
Pastor: Joseph Jones, 509 W Sheffield Dr., Fulton 38843
Cell (662-891-1281) Email (d2899@yahoo.com)
Music Director: Jeanne Wesson, 157 Kirksey Rd., Mantachie 38855
Cell (662-401-4077) Email (Jeanne.wesson14@outlook.com)
Clerk: Sam Kirksey, 4650 River Rd., Mantachie 38855
Home (662-523-2339) Email (sgkirksey@outlook.com)

McHenry

***Unity-** 236 Hwy 49, McHenry 39561 (South Miss.) 58, 1991, 22, 60
Pastor: Donnie Sims, P. O. Box 534, Wiggins 39577
Cell: (601-528-3295) Email: (pastordsims@hotmail.com)
Music Director: Tony Ferrell
Cell (601-723-6772) Email (tandgrl@gmail.com)
Clerk: Teresa Sauls, 18 Sarah Lane, McHenry 39561
Cell: (228-216-3023) Email: (tsauls0755@gmail.com)

McLain

***Buffalo-** 1456 Buffalo Rd., McLain 39456 (Washington) 1936 (no letter)
Pastor: Donald Brown, 1594 Buffalo Rd, McLain 39456
Cell (601-867-1367) Email (preachtheword5557@gmail.com)
Clerk:
***Midway-** 62 Midway Church Rd., Leakesville 39451 (Physical)
30 Shorty O'Neal Rd, Leakesville, 39451 (Mailing) (Washington) 1942
Pastor: Justin Cameron,
Cell (601-325-3407)
Clerk: Dianne Helton, 30 Shorty O'Neal Rd., Leakesville 39451
Cell (601-508-5786)

Meridian

***Broadmoor-** 5426 Hwy 39 N., Meridian 39305 (601-482-2229)
(Big Creek) 138, 5/16/75, 32, 35 (no letter)
Pastor:
Cell
Clerk: Stephanie Holifield, 9034 Ross Dr., Collinsville 39325
Cell (601-626-0068)
***Living Hope-** 6648 North Hills St., Meridian 39307 61, 2025
Phone (601-337-1727)
Pastor: Samuel Yager, 836 Old Country Club Rd. W., Meridian 39305
Cell (810-965-0061) Email (scyager21@gmail.com)

Mt. Olive

***Shiloh-** 795 MS-532, Mt. Olive 39119 (601-797-4597) (Big Creek)
83, 1860, 75, 90
Pastor: Michael Miller, 785 MS-532, Mt. Olive 39119
Cell (601-517-4909)
Clerk: Wanda Clark, 175 Keys & Clark Rd., Mt. Olive 39119
Home (601-797-4384)

Natchez

***Trace City-** 29 Fatherland Rd., Natchez 39121 (no letter)
Pastor: Ronnie Randall
Cell (601-442-0198)

Neely

***Washington-** 6236 Old Hwy 24, Neely 39461 (Physical)
189 Sandridge Rd., Neely 39461 (Mailing) (Washington) 114, 1845, 34, 42
Pastor: Kaleb Lee, 189 Sandridge Rd., Neely 39461
Cell (601-337-0365) Email (k.lee1205@hotmail.com)
Clerk: Joy Hillman, 585 Old Denco Rd., Neely 39461
Cell (601-525-3729) Email (georgiahillman@gmail.com)

Ocean Springs

***First of Windsor Park-** 6108 N. Washington Ave., Ocean Springs 39564 (Physical)
6628 Columbus Circle, Ocean Springs 39465 (Mailing) (228-875-6870) (no letter)
(Gulf) 1961
Pastor: Eddie Lambert, 6108 N. Washington Ave., Ocean Springs 39564
Cell (228-382-2658)
Clerk: Betty Jean Hilton, 6628 Columbus Circle, Ocean Springs 39564
Home (228-875-6062)
***Spring Hill-** 4500 Gibson Rd., Ocean Springs 39564 (Physical) (no letter)
17401 Indian Ln., Vancleave 39565 (Mailing) (Gulf) 79, 1978, 15
Pastor: Duane Ledlow, 17401 Indian Ln., Vancleave 39565
Cell (228-282-5704) Email (ledlows@bellsouth.net)
Clerk: Kelly Hutcherson, 17403 Indian Ln., Vancleave 39565
Home (228-217-0355) Email (khutcherson2007@gmail.com)

Olive Branch

***Harvest-** P.O. Box 863, Olive Branch 38654 (Great Rivers) (no letter)
Pastor: James Cook, P.O. Box 863, Olive Branch 38654
Cell (901-233-1851) Email (jamescookjr@yahoo.com)
***New Beginnings-** 6125 Pleasant Hill Rd., Olive Branch 38654 (BMA of Memphis)
53, 2006, 10, 40 (no letter)
Pastor: Allan Lunyou, 4845 Cherry Tree Rd., Olive Branch 38654
Cell (662-812-8366) Email
Clerk: regina Norton, 8972 Hwy 306, Coldwater 38618
Cell (662-233-4724) Email (help4848@protonmail.com)

Ovett

***Bible-** 569 Will Young Rd., Ovett 39464 (Physical) (no letter)
725 Will Young Rd., Ovett 39464 (Mailing) (East Central) 1981,
Pastor: Bro. Kaleb Lee, 1015 Telly Rd., Picayune 39466
Cell (601-337-0365) Email (k.lee1205@hotmail.com)
Clerk: Bonnie J. Wilson, 725 Will Young Rd., Ovett 39464
Cell (601-344-8960)

***Good Hope-** 2287 Hwy 15 S., Ovett 39464 (Physical)
2386 Hwy 15 S. Ovett 39464 (Mailing) (Big Creek) 193, 1904
Pastor: Ricky Mitchell, 1388 Seminary Moselle Rd., Seminary 39479
Cell (601-310-6750)
Music Director: David Byrd/Kirk Landrum
Clerk: Raymond Landrum, 2133 Hwy 15 S. Ovett 39464
Cell (601-319-6544)

***Tiger Creek-** 692 Forrest Rd., Richton 39476 (Physical)
2901 Hwy 15 S., Ovett 39464 (Mailing) (East Central) 77, 1903, 35, 55
Pastor: Jerry Overstreet, 19 Elmer Stevison Rd., Richton 39476
Cell (601-408-8465) Email (bjover60@gmail.com)
Asst. Pastor: Robert Burch, 2197 Old Hwy 24, McLain 39456
Cell (601-323-2795) Email (rbburch23@gmail.com)
Music Director: Howard Shores, 2901 Hwy 15 S., Ovett 39464
Cell (601-498-0314) Email (hshores88@gmail.com)
Clerk: Earlene Scarbrough, 87 Stroud Rd., Laurel 39443
Cell (601-577-2771) Email (obries@gmail.com)

Oxford

***Way Truth Life** (Mission)- 170 CR 215, Oxford 38655 (Physical)
(no letter) 144 Bails Rd., Ripley 38663 (Mailing)
Missionary: Luis Huchin, 144 Bails Rd., Ripley 38663
Cell (601-433-0085)

Pascagoula

***Spencer Memorial-** 3607 Lanier Ave., Pascagoula 39567 (Gulf) 1942 (no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: Jeraldine Hanlon, 9061 Hall Rd., Grand Bay, AL 36541
Home (251-229-7675)

***Woodlawn-** 2919 Old Mobile Ave, Pascagoula 39581 (Gulf) 73, 1958, 15, 17
Pastor: Sidney Davis, 89 Floyd Walters Rd, Laurel 39443
Cell (601-310-0108)
Music Director: Sandra L Smith, 14527 Wolf Ridge Rd., Moss Point 39562
Cell (228-218-4726) Email (Sandra.smith@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Garry Blakeney, 3745 Latigo Rd., Mobile, AL 36695
Home (228-627-8573) Email (gblakeney2002@yahoo.com)

Pearl

***Skyway Hills-** 3790 Hwy. 80 E., Pearl 39208 (601-939-5373)
Email (skywayhills2@gmail.com) (Capitol) 1963, 30, 50
Pastor: Gary Harper, 16 Grove Hill PL., Brandon 39042
Cell (601-759-0138) Email (cropping4christ@yahoo.com)
Asst. Pastor: Shawn Nunnery, 166 Helena Rd., Braxton 39044
Cell (601-291-9681)
Clerk: Gina Harper, 16 Grove Hill PL., Brandon 39042
Cell (936-668-6133) Email (skywayhills2@gmail.com)

Perkinston

***Biloxi Creek**- 906 Perkinston-Silver Run Rd., Perkinston 39573 (Mailing)
(no letter) 27639 Hwy 53, Saucier 39574 (Mailing) (South Miss.)

Pastor:

Clerk: James Lizana, 27639 Hwy. 53, Saucier 39574

Home (228-831-2567)

***Little Creek**- 2689 Wire Rd., Perkinston 39573 (Physical)
320 Cable Bridge Rd, Perkinston, 39573 (Mailing) (601-528-6671)
(South Miss.) 108, 1909

Pastor: Scott Kirkland, 102 Mike Breland Rd., Perkinston 39573

Cell (601-426-3293)

Clerk: Johnetta Bond, 320 Cable Bridge Rd, Perkinston, 39573

Cell (228-697-7262)

***Paramount**- 63 Paramount Church Rd., Perkinston 39573 (South Miss.)
304, 1880, 52, 82

Interim Pastor: Gerald Givens, 17 DeCalb O'Neal Rd., Perkinston 39573

Cell (601-528-2517)

Music Director: Zachary Simmons, 512B O'Neal Rd., Perkinston 39573

Cell (601-528-4901)

Clerk: Charles Williams Jr., 2980 Hwy 15, Wiggins 39577

Cell (601-528-0541) Email (juniorwilliams1968@gmail.com)

***Shiloh**- 29057 Shiloh Church Rd., Perkinston 39573 (Hobolochitto) 140, 1945, 42, 85

Pastor: Arthur Lee, 29014 Shiloh Church Rd, Perkinston 39573

Cell (601-337-4501) Email (sixlees2dogs@yahoo.com)

Clerk: Brandon Gardner, 29057 Shiloh Church Rd, Perkinston 39573

Cell (601-916-8576)

***Ten Mile**- 65 Ten Mile Church Rd., Perkinston 39573 (601-928-2062)
(South Miss.) 1870 (no letter)

Pastor: Tim Parker, 65 Ten Mile Church Rd., Perkinston 39573

Cell (601-916-4818)

Clerk: Kimberly Foster, 175 Price Rd., Perkinston, 39573

Home (228-324-9374)

Petal

***Corinth**- 276 Corinth Church Rd., Petal 39465 (Physical)
27 Woodview Dr., Petal 39465 (Mailing) (Oak Grove) 72, 1926 (no letter)

Pastor:

Clerk: Ruth Wigley, 27 Woodview Dr. Petal, 39465

Home (601-543-4746)

Picayune

***Antioch**- 2000 E. Canal St., Picayune 39466 (601-798-4014) (no letter)
Pastor: John Smith, Interim

Clerk: Clara Howard, 102 Teague St., Picayune 39466

Home (601-798-3365)

***Benville**- 11201 Lott McCarty Rd., Picayune 39466 (no letter)
(Hobolochitto) 1944

Pastor: Willie A. Tebo, 12471 Old Kiln Rd., Picayune, 39466

Cell (601-916-3574) Email (willietebo@gmail.com)

Clerk: Michelle Tebo, 12471 Old Kiln Rd., Picayune 39466

Cell (601-916-3467)

- *Catahoula-** 22140 Hwy. 43 S., Picayune 39466 (no letter)
 Email (catahoulabc@gmail.com) (Hobolochitto) 50, 10, 25-30
 Pastor: Ray Lee, 23013 Rd. 262, Picayune 39466
 Cell (601-916-4415) Email (triplee@yahoo.com)
 Clerk: Chassity Ladner, 11230 Chester Lee Rd., Picayune 39466
 Cell (601-916-0608) Email (mamaladner@gmail.com)
- *Lee's Chapel #2-** 27015 Leetown Rd., Picayune 39466
 (Hobolochitto) 90, 1928, 35, 80
 Pastor: Jarrad Lee, 2049a McNeill Steephollow Rd., Poplarville 39470
 Cell (228-547-6159) Email (LCB2pastor@att.net)
 Asst./Youth Pastor: Peyton Lee, 9312 Caesar Necaise Rd., Picayune 39466
 Cell (601-916-8610)
 Music Director: Jarran Lee, 2049a McNeill Steephollow Rd., Poplarville 39466
 Cell (601-799-9188)
 Clerk: Rachele Berry, 28262 Bery Patch Rd., Picayune 39466
 Cell (228-216-3036) Email (racheleberry18@gmail.com)
- *Mill Creek-** 11 Old Kiln Rd., Picayune 39466 (601-337-4501)
 (Hobolochitto) 11/23/1909 (no letter)
 Pastor: Rusty Kuhn,
 Cell (601-799-9955) Email (rkuhn@ilovejesus.net)
 Clerk: Marsel Contrer, 11 Old Kiln Rd., Picayune 39466
- *Mt. Calvary-** 310 Mitchell St., Picayune 39466 (Hobolochitto) 495, 1941
 Pastor: Beau Comeaux, 504 Joseph Ave. Picayune, 39466
 Cell (601-916-8308) Email (beaumelissacomeaux@yahoo.com)
 Clerk: Judy Henderson, 158 Grover Barrett Rd., Picayune 39466
 Cell (601-347-4714),
- *Westlawn-** 2703 Jackson Landing Rd., Picayune 39466, 140, 1963, 22, 40
 (601-798-2320) Email (westlawn2320@gmail.com) (Hobolochitto) (no letter)
 Interim Pastor: Scott Downes, PO Box 1158, Nicholson 39463
 Cell (601-916-0486) Email (scottandcarol04@gmail.com)
 Clerk: Dorothy Dillard, 41 Sam Mitchell Rd, Picayune 39466
 Cell (601-273-0335) Email (dorothyjdillard@gmail.com)

Poplarville

- *College Heights-** 217 US-11, Poplarville 39470
 P.O. Box 389, Poplarville 39470 (Hobolochitto) (no letter)
 Pastor: Walter Pierce
 Clerk: Larry Lumpkin
 Home (601-795-2932)
- *Community-** 32 Community Church Rd., Poplarville 39470 (no letter)
 (Hobolochitto) 145, 1949, 40, 80
 Pastor: Bill Cameron, 4 Guy Smith Rd., Poplarville 39470
 Cell (601-928-8426) Email (ride4Him@gmail.com)
 Clerk: Rachel Odom
- *Derby Place-** 9675 – US 11, Poplarville 39470 (Hobolochitto) 25, 1974, 15, 20
 Email (derbyplacembchurch@gmail.com)
 Pastor:
 Cell
 Clerk: Makayla Tynes, 9675 Hwy 11, Poplarville 39470

- ***New Bethel**- 8 Z R Mitchell Rd., Poplarville 39470 (Hobolochitto) (no letter)
 Pastor: Mike Reed
 Clerk:
- ***Plainview**- 2506 Silver Run Rd., Poplarville 39470 (South Miss.) 33, 7/1970, 25, 45
 Pastor: Kenneth Ladner, 3 Bobcat Trail, Poplarville 39470
 Cell (601-795-1562)
 Clerk: Bill Butler, 174 Butler Rd., McHenry 39561
 Cell (601-530-3166)
- ***Silver Run**- 2865 Silver Run Rd., Poplarville 39470 (South Miss.) (no letter)
 Pastor: Ryan Swilley, 406 Ridge Rd., Perkinston 39573
 Cell (601-543-6133) Email (ryanwsz71@yahoo.com)
 Clerk: Karen Dedeaux, 711 Ridge Rd., Perkinston 39573
 Home (601-928-9584)

Purvis

- ***Calvary**- 23 Hwy. 589, Purvis 39475 (Physical)
 P.O. Box 394, Purvis, 39475 (Mailing) (Oak Grove) 250, 1974
 Pastor: David Graham, 15 Jewell Graham Rd., Purvis 39475
 Cell (601-434-0108)
 Music Director: Robert Hedgepeth, 338 Ray Boone Rd., Purvis 39475
 Cell (601-270-1308)
 Clerk: Lainey Hickman, P.O. Box 1054, Purvis 39475
 Cell (601-325-7047) Email (loislott32@gmail.com)
- ***Canaan**- 34 Elliot Circle, Purvis 39475 (Physical)
 P.O. Box 874, Purvis 39475 (Mailing) (Oak Grove) 63, 2003
 Pastor: Brad Courtney, 517 Purvis-Brooklyn Rd., Purvis 39475
 Cell (601-297-9860) Email (courtneysenterprises@outlook.com)
 Clerk: Gloria Steele, 20 Lookout Tower Rd., Purvis 39475
 Home (601-794-6060) Email (gssteele4@gmail.com)
- ***Pine Grove**- 860 Purvis-Oloh Rd., Purvis 39475 (Physical)
 40 Johnson Ln., Purvis 39475 (Mailing) (Oak Grove) 75, 1890, 25, 55
 Pastor: Charles Lee, 77 Morrow Rd., Purvis 39475
 Cell (601-596-3416) Email (leecharles47@yahoo.com)
 Music Director: S.D. Broome, 153 Rawls Springs Rd., Hattiesburg 39402
 Cell (601-467-7083)
 Clerk: Mayme Johnson, 40 Johnson Lane, Purvis 39475
 Cell (601-270-3261) Email (mjoh6@att.net)

Richton

- ***Canaan**- 36020 MS-63., Richton 39476 (Physical) (no letter)
 672 Lovewell Rd., Richton 39476 (Mailing) (East Central) 1970
 Pastor: John Mills
 Cell
 Clerk: Vanessa Freeman, 672 Lovewell Rd., Richton 39476
 Cell (601-525-6174) Email (mgfvhf@tds.net)

- ***Central**- 1374 Hwy. 15 N., Richton 39476 (Physical) (no letter)
 P.O. Box 791, Richton 39476 (East Central) 10, 1967, 10, 10
 Email (centralbaptistrichton@yahoo.com)
 Pastor: Sean Piper, 1065 Monarch Rd., Ovett 39464
 Cell (601-580-3249)
 Clerk: Edna Siddon, 224 Mace Rd, Richton 39476
 Cell (601-788-7271) Email (esiddon2@gmail.com)
- ***Dykes Chapel**- 162 Dykes Chapel Rd., Richton 39476 (Physical)
 P O Box 631, Richton, 39476 (East Central) 1944
 Pastor: J.R. Hartfield, 507 Max White Rd. Purvis 39475
 Cell (601-794-7031)
 Clerk: Bridgette Dykes, 15 Jans Rd, Richton 39476
 Cell (601-674-0958) Email (bridamhouse@gmail.com)
- ***Mulberry**- 1774 Camp 8 Rd., Richton 39476 (601-735-6489) (no letter)
 (East Central) 116, 1903
 Pastor: I. L. Stinson, 91529 Hwy 42, Richton 39476
 Home (601-788-4643)
 Clerk: Richard Smith, Loarm Morris Freeman Rd., Richton 39476
 Home (601-394-3070)
- ***Zion's Rest**- 1378 Freeman Town Rd., Richton 39476 (601-394-3304) (no letter)
 (East Central) 100, 1925
 Pastor: Dustin Helton, 241 Pine Level Rd, Leakesville 39451
 Cell (601-433-2694)
 Clerk: Kelvin Freeman, Cell (601-410-8950)

Ripley

- ***Way, Truth, and Life**- 144 Bails Rd., Ripley 38663 (Harmony) (no letter)
 65, 2010, 110, 106,
 Pastor: Byron Morales, Cell (662-882-8484)
 Clerk: Gustavo Cartagena, Cell (662-882-9176)

Saucier

- ***Grace**- 24560 MS-53, Saucier 39574 (Physical) (no letter)
 196 Hester Loop, Perkinston 39573 (Mailing) (South Miss.) 1992
 Pastor: Greg Wells, 42 Bubba Phillips Rd, Wiggins 39577
 Cell (601-528-4734)
 Clerk: Margie Hester, 196 Hester Loop, Perkinston 39573
 Home (601-928-7422)
- ***Pleasant Hill**- 23146 Hwy 49, Saucier 39574 (601-228-832-0108)
 (South Miss.) 1978 (no letter)
 Pastor: Stephen Hunt, 113 North Lake Rd, Wiggins 39577
 Cell (601-528-3539)
 Clerk: Geraldine Necaise, 13254 Cleveland Ladner Rd, Pass Christian 39571
 Cell (228-223-1166) Email (JgNecaise2@gmail.com)
- ***Ramsey Creek**- 4547 Bethel Rd., Saucier 39574 (South Miss.) 71, 1972, 45, 55
 Pastor: Kirk Ladner, 191 Cable Bridge Rd, Perkinston, 39573
 Home (601-528-3317) Cell (601-528-1574)
 Clerk: Emily Sumrall, 4547 Bethel Rd., Sauier 39574
 Home

Seminary

- ***Bethel**- 725 Bethel Church Rd., Seminary 39479 (Physical)
322 Zelton Ingram Rd., Seminary 39479 (Big Creek) 1881 (no letter)
Pastor: Douglas Moore, Interim
Clerk: Lisa Sanford, 334 Shirley Sanford Rd., Seminary 39479
Cell (601-517-9514)
- ***Evergreen**- 77 Evergreen Church Rd., Seminary 39479
(Big Creek) 440, 1933
Pastor: Chad Cummins, 77 Evergreen Church Rd., Seminary 39479
Cell (601-580-7037) Email (chadcummins17@gmail.com)
Youth Pastor: Adam Parker, 1305 Seminary-Mike Conner Rd, Seminary 39479
Cell (601-498-0546) Email (parkeradam288@gmail.com)
Music Director: Bob Thames, 45 Wallace Dr., Seminary 39479
Cell (601-698-4671)
Clerk: Cherie Humphrey, 37 Ray Harvey Rd., Seminary 39479
Cell (601-641-4344)

Soso

- ***Berean**- 3310 Hwy. 29 N., Soso 39480 (Physical) (no letter)
P.O. Box 238 Soso, 39480 (Mailing) (Big Creek) 67, 12/28/47, 20, 30
Pastor: Dale Broom, 3308 Hwy 29 N., Soso 39480
Cell (601-740-0567) Email
Clerk: Kristin Welborn, 3 Freeman Rd., Laurel, 39443
Cell (601-319-9766) Email (kwelborn25@gmail.com)
- ***Big Creek**- 28 Big Creek Church Rd., Soso 39480 (601-763-8100)
Email (office@bigcreeksoso.com) (Big Creek) 228, 1862, 25, 70
Pastor: Adam Sloan, 18 Big Creek Church Rd., Soso 39480
Cell (601-323-4531) Email (bro.sloan@gmail.com)
Music Director: Danny Holifield, 6450 Hwy 84 W, Soso 39480
Cell (601-433-7086) Email (mrdlagvin@gmail.com)
Clerk: Freida Merchant, 37 Huey P Rd., Soso 39480
Cell (601-580-6594) Email (kaseywj2007@aol.com)
- ***Old Antioch**- 1717 Hwy. 28 W., Soso 39480 (Physical)
311 Hester St., Taylorsville 39168 (Mailing) (Big Creek) 108, 1805, 30, 45
Pastor: Robbie White, 127 CR 1575, Bay Springs 39422
Home (601-764-2285)
Music Director: Charles Holifield, 2054 Hwy 28 W, Taylorsville 39168
Cell (601-729-8650)
Clerk: Amber White, 311 Hester St., Taylorsville 39168
Home (601-517-6148)

Southaven

***Central-** 7100 Getwell Rd., Southaven 38672 (Physical)
5485 Meadow Pointe Dr., Southaven 38672 (Mailing)
(Mt Calvary, AR) 248, 2018, 135, 165
Pastor: Anders L. Lee, 5485 Meadow Pointe Dr., Southaven 38672
Cell (901-343-3293) Email (anders.lee571@gmail.com)
Youth Pastor: Zac Lee, 5485 Meadow Pointe Dr., Southaven 38672
Cell (501-505-6894)
Music Director: Taylor Clayton, 5485 Meadow Pointe Dr., Southaven 38672
Cell (901-461-4474)
Clerk: Jessi Poole, 5485 Meadow Pointe Dr., Southaven 38672
Cell (901-343-3293)

Stringer

***Good Hope-** 421 CR 155, Stringer 39481 (Physical) (Big Creek) 250, 1919, 45, 55
P.O. Box 93, Moss 39460 (Mailing)
Pastor: Corbey Jones, 1067 CR 19, Stringer 39481
Cell (601-337-8886) Email (grandbabiesakeilrw@gmail.com)
Youth Pastor: Jack Gray, 801 25th Ave. Unit 9, Meridian 39301
Cell (601-678-8205) Email (jackjaggergray@yahoo.com)
Music Director: Clint Stringer
Cell (601-764-8803)
Clerk: Gail Graham, 73 CR 108, Stringer 39481
Cell (601-670-3564) Email (hepdall@hotmail.com)

Sumrall

***Daystar-** 1665 Hwy 42, Sumrall 39482 (Physical)
P.O. Box 502, Sumrall, 39482 (Mailing) (Oak Grove) 2019
Pastor: Phillip Burns, P.O. Box 502, Sumrall 39482
Cell (601-670-6191) Email (pburns4488@gmail.com)
Clerk: Jessica Gingrich
Cell (601-467-2565) Email (irocbabe.jg@gmail.com)
***Midway First-** 77 Midway Church Rd., Sumrall 39482 (601-264-6647)
Email (midwayfirstbaptist@hotmail.com) (Oak Grove) 300, 1886 61, 112
Pastor: Blake McCain, 85 Midway Church Rd, Sumrall, 39482
Cell (662-610-1039) Email (bro.blakemccain@gmail.com)
Asst. Pastor: Jess Jackson, 101 Ramblewood Dr., Hattiesburg 39402
Cell (601-818-7793) Email (jess@midwayfirstbaptist.com)
Music Director/Youth: Alan Carlson,
Clerk: Elizabeth Lott, 1360 Purvis-Oloh Rd, Purvis, 39475
Cell (601-543-2658) Email (lizlott@att.net)
***Rocky Branch-** 2401 Rocky Branch Rd., Sumrall 39482
(Oak Grove) 186, 1882, 15, 35
Pastor: Robert Arinder, 1437 Columbia Purvis Rd., Columbia 39429
Cell (601-517-1551) Email (arinder.robert1220@icloud.com)
Music Director: Herbert Williamson, 8185 Hwy 98, Sumrall 39482
Cell (601-508-1317)
Clerk: Leah Moore, 312 Porter Hudson Rd, Sumrall 39482
Cell (601-740-0619) Email (leahmoore1956@icloud.com)

Taylorsville

***Calvary**- 840 Mayfield St., Taylorsville 39168 (Big Creek) 1976, (no letter)

Pastor:

Clerk: Judy Eubanks, 3717 SCR 70, Taylorsville 39168 Cell (601-452-0709)

***Mineral Springs**- 1611 SCR 19, Taylorsville 39168 (Big Creek) 50, 1918, 30's, 50's

Pastor: Nathan Brown, 1611 SCR 19, Taylorsville, 39168

Cell (769-899-6700) Email (natebrown19@icloud.com)

Clerk: Catherine Ivey, 1231 SCR 19, Taylorsville 39168

Home (601-782-9437) Email (catherineivey3@gmail.com)

Tishomingo

***Shady Grove**- 251 CR 141, Tishomingo 38873 (Harmony) 67, 1940, 45, 50

Pastor: Bobby Casteel, 1401 Meadowcreek Dr., Booneville 38829

Cell (662-416-0973)

Music Director: Robert Davis, 34 CR 1481, Tishomingo 38873

Cell (662-416-9039)

Clerk: Barbara Thompson, 271 CR 209, Burnsville 38833

Cell (662-660-3045) Email (bar69george@hotmail.com)

Tupelo

***Ballardsville**- 100 Ballardsville Church Rd., Tupelo 38804

(Tombigbee) 165, 1884, 20, 25

Pastor: Frank Panzrino, 100 Ballardsville Church Rd., Tupelo 38804

Cell (601-394-3487)

Music Director: Jerry Walton, 245 Walton Rd. SW, Tupelo 38804

Cell (662-397-0441)

Clerk: Susan Christian, 42 Ballardsville Church Rd., Tupelo 38804

Cell (662-891-0178) Email (susanchristian23@yahoo.com)

***Emmanuel**- 995 Scott St., Tupelo 38804 (Harmony) 6, 1953, 6, 6

Pastor: Roger Franks, 1926 Rd. 1451, Mooreville 38857

Cell (662-401-3230) Email (rgfrfranks@gmail.com)

Clerk: Debbie Franks, 1926 Rd. 1451, Mooreville 38857

Cell (662-436-5927) Email (dlfrfranks1953@gmail.com)

***Pleasant Hill**- 1169 State Park Rd., Tupelo 38804 (Tombigbee)

46, 1948, 30, 35 Email (phbcmooreville@gmail.com)

Pastor: Richey Hester, P.O. Box 483, Mantachie 38855

Cell (662-231-2686) Email (richey_hester@yahoo.com)

Music Director: Karina Dykes, 151 CR 1060, Tupelo 38804

Cell (662-372-7046) Email (karina.dykes-01@yahoo.com)

Clerk: Mary Murphree, 1177 State Park Rd., Tupelo, 38804

Home (662-322-8784) Email (marymurphree8784@gmail.com)

***South Green**- 3185 South Green St., Tupelo 38804 (Physical)

P.O. Box 2234, Tupelo 38801 (Mailing) (Tombigbee) 47, 1971, 15, 25

Pastor: Guyton Hinds, 205 Ratliff Rd., Mantachie 38855

Cell (662-871-0627) Email (jwhindsministries@yahoo.com)

Music Director: Jim Martin, 410 N Joann St., Tupelo 38801

Cell (662-397-4176)

Clerk: Marcelle C. Bethany, 1222 S. Thomas St, Tupelo 38801

Cell (662-681-6416) Email (marcellecbethany@gmail.com)

***Way Truth Life (Mission)**- 3185 South Green St. Tupelo 38804 (Physical) (no letter)
144 Bails Rd., Ripley 38663 (Mailing)
Missionary: Humberto Regalado, 144 Bails Rd., Ripley 38863
Cell (601-433-0085 Email (estuardo@comcast.net)

Union

***Mt. Olive**- 10281 Rd 298, Union 39365 (Big Creek) 40, 1911, 10, 10
Pastor:
Home
Clerk: Sandy Walters, 11171 Rd. 70, Union 39365
Cell (601-567-5422)

***Rock Creek**- 3213 Little Rock-County Line Rd., Union 39365 (Physical)
748 Rock Creek Rd., Union 39365 (Mailing) (Big Creek) 89, 1842, 15, 25
Pastor: Wayne Stockstill, 10381 Rd 240, Union 39365
Cell (601-416-7118) Email (robertstockstill98@gmail.com)
Clerk: Linda Smith, 748 Rock Creek Rd. Union 39365
Cell (601-728-7341) Email (crochetgranny61sdddjoj@gmail.com)

Vicksburg

***Oakland**- 2959 Oak Ridge Rd., Vicksburg 39183 (no letter)
(601-638-6724) (Capitol) 7/1934
Pastor: Rick Mills, 110 King Arthur's Ridge, Vicksburg 39180
Cell (720-737-0212)
Clerk: Josh Webb, 107 Beaver Run Rd., Vicksburg 39180
Home (479-747-9132)

***Wilderness**- 5415-C Gibson Rd., Vicksburg 39180 15, 1982, 13, 17
(Capitol) Email (wandakgentry@att.net)
Pastor:
Cell
Music Director: Dewayne Trest, 108 Estelle Dr., Vicksburg 39180
Cell (601-415-1103)
Clerk: Glen Conrad, 427 Garden Grove Dr., Vicksburg 39180
Cell (601-529-2143)

Waveland

***Salt Light Mission**- 100 Jeff Davis Ave., Waveland 39576 (Physical)
PO Box 3465, Bay St. Louis, 39521 (Mailing) (601-347-8602)
Pastor: Doyle Moore, 14025 Lott McCarty Rd., Picayune 39466
Cell (601-347-8602) Email (mooredoyle46@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Darlene Webb, 714 Zimmerman St., Waveland 39576
Cell (228-254-0798)

West Point

***Lone Oak**- 1261 Lone Oak Rd., West Point 39773 (Physical)
233 Lone Oak Rd., West Point 39773 (Mailing) (Tombigbee) 6/7/74, (no letter)
Pastor: John Parker, 233 Lone Oak Rd., West Point 39773
Cell (662-436-6415) Email (johnparker6974@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Melinda Buttrey, 1319 Town Creek Rd., West Point 39773
Cell (662-458-8747)

Wiggins

- *Bethel-** 3083 Hwy 26, Wiggins 39577 (Physical) (601-928-7280)
P.O. Box 1001, Wiggins, 39577 (Mailing) (South Miss.) 281, 1925, 32, 60
Website (www.BethelofWiggins.org)
Pastor: Freddie Wegner, 50 Carl O'Neal Rd., Perkinston 39573
Home (601-928-9680)
Music Director: Jacob Schuit, 41 J Cooper Rd., Wiggins 39577
Clerk: Kathy Stringer, 68 Stringer Rd, Wiggins, 39577
Cell (601-528-2962) Email (meanasasnake67@yahoo.com)
- *Vardaman Street-** 334 S. Vardaman St., Wiggins 39577 (Physical)
P.O. Box 1, Wiggins 39577 (South Miss.) 225, 1946, 70, 180
Email (vardamanstreetba@bellsouth.net) (601-928-3943)
Pastor: Jake Staten, 1661A Ridge Road, Perkinston 39573
Cell (601-795-3508) Email (statenjake@yahoo.com)
Youth Pastor: Jeremy Hickman, 120 Cecil Daniels Rd., Perkinston 39573
Cell (601-606-8282) Email (jhickmanwfd@gmail.com)
Music Director: Allen Mallett, 38 Bobby Hunt Rd., Wiggins 39577
Cell (601-528-3518) Email (iserveonly1@gmail.com)
Clerk: Lesa Mallett, 38 Bobby Hunt Rd, Wiggins 39577
Cell (601-528-3588) Email (lesamallett@yahoo.com)

Yazoo City

- *Good Hope-** 2400 Good Hope Rd., Yazoo City 39194 (Capitol) (no letter)
Pastor: Cary Burrough
Clerk: Patricia Cranston, Five Mile Rd., Louise, 39097
Home (662-746-5364)
- *Hillcrest-** 353 Bus Station Rd., Yazoo City 39194 (no letter)
Email (hillcrestchurch9204@att.net) (Capitol) 11/1/92
Pastor: Jeffrey Dixon, P.O. Box 186, Laurel 39441
Cell (662-998-0546) Email (jdixonhbc@gmail.com)
Elder: Benjamin Rush
Cell (662-571-4956) Email (benrushhbc@gmail.com)
Clerk: Anita McBride, 2551 Coxburg Rd., Lexington 39039
Cell (662-571-8615) Email (amcbridehbc@gmail.com)

OUT OF STATE

Creola, Alabama

*Fountain of Faith-

Pastor: Al Moore, 207 West Canal Dr., Gulf Shores 36542
Home (251-599-3758)
Clerk: Donna Richardson, 1408 Holmes Rd., Creola AL 36525
Cell (251-675-9441)

Mobile, Alabama

*Westwood- 1101 Snow Road, Mobile 36695 (251-633-6280) 1972, (no letter)

Pastor: Winford Smith, 5873 Chunn Rd., Eight Mile, AL 36613
Cell (251-402-0136) Email (winfran06@att.net)
Clerk: Vernon Williams, 9280 Maplewood Dr., Mobile, AL 36695
Home (251-510-8479)

Grand Bay, AL

*Philadelphia- 10651 Old Pascagoula Rd., Grand Bay 36851 (Physical)

10890 Lockwood Dr., Grand Bay 36851 (Mail) (no letter)
Pastor: John Womack, 12610 Cunningham Rd., Grand Bay 36851
Cell (251-689-0525) Email (jwts1982@icloud.com)
Clerk: Mary Duff, Cell (251-656-0739)

Semmes, AL

*Harmony- 2335 Firetower Rd., Semmes, AL 36575 (Physical)

5204 Bannister Pl, Mobile 36608 (Mailing) (251-649-0060) (no letter)
Pastor: John Weston, Cell (251-327-6264)
Clerk: Deborah Stewart, 5204 Bannister Pl, Mobile 36608
Home (251-344-0776)

Theodore, AL

*Belle Fontaine- 9135 Dauphin Island Parkway, Theodore 36582, (1974) (no letter)

Pastor:
Clerk: Robbie Tyson

*Helton Road- 7500 Helton Rd., Theodore, AL 36582

(251-653-1030) (BMA South Alabama) 113, 1974, 20, 22,
Pastor: Skip Holland, 109 Hunter Lane, Lucedale, MS 39452
Home (601-947-2422) Cell (601-530-2061)
Email (skipholland@att.net)
Clerk: Sylvia Rankin, 5026 Gunn Rd., Mobile, AL 36619
Home (251-666-5618) Email (sylvia@rankincabinets.com)

Bogalusa, Louisiana

*Temple- 1300 City Limits Rd., Bogalusa 70427 (Physical)

801 Avenue B, Bogalusa 70427, 1968, (Hobolochitto) (no letter)
Pastor: Kevin Neary, interim
Clerk: Trish Spiers, 810 Avenue B, Bogalusa 70427
Home (985-516-3798)

Ministers Not Listed As Pastors

Adams, John	PO Box 88, Mantachie 38855	662-231-3863
Ainsworth, Virgil	477 Hwy 533, Laurel 39443	601-323-0737
Angus, Mike	1000 Home Run	228-669-1108
Bain, Dewitt	PO Box 512, Mt Olive 39119	601-797-9161
Bobo, Charles	8711 Lakeshore Dr., Ethel, LA 70730	601-283-9589
Boutwell, Eddie	359 Oak Grove Rd., Mantachie 38855	662-891-5510
Brawner, Ken	25021 Clark Rd., Saucier 39574	228-234-6387
Bridges, Doug	1565 River Rd., Mantachie 38855	205-712-4738
Broadway, Bobby	6967 Forest Glen Ct., Irvington, AL 36544	251-599-3182
Brown, Don	8 Reagan Lake Rd, Laurel 39443	601-425-1258
Brown, Patrick	625 Northview Pine #21, Laurel 39440	601-498-7411
Burch, Robert	2197 Old Hwy 24, McLain 39456	601-323-2795
Burdick, Justin	345 Coal Town Rd., Purvis 39475	601-466-4175
Cameron, Chance		601-606-5499
Cameron, Justin	18 Gregson Ln., Purvis 39475	601-325-3047
Campbell, Richard	106 Marshall Place, Hattiesburg 394402	601-520-3757
Carmical, Leon	70 Jarrod Rd., Ellisville 39437	601-344-8580
Carson, Scott	114 Hollow Ridge Circle, Huntsville, AL 35811	601-433-4736
Coker, James	923 Eisenhower St., Tupelo 38801	662-523-1136
Davidson, Grady	4558 Hwy 371 N, Mantachie 38855	662-282-4421
Davis, Charles	809 Magnolia Rd, Lumberton 39455	
Davis, Donnie	407 CR 518, Rienzi 38865	662-415-2305
Davis, Sidney	972 SCR 19, Taylorsville 39168	601-782-9309
Dickens, Dick	2141 Oak Grove Rd, Hattiesburg 39402	601-261-9972
Downes, Scott	P.O. Box 1158, Nicholson 39463	601-916-0486
Dyess, Hubert	1160 Gates Rd, Columbia 39429	601-736-6162
Ferrell, Billy	1116 Bond Ave. W, Wiggins 39577	601-528-8669
Floyd, Harold	19 Pat Holifield Rd, Laurel 39443	601-729-8171
Freeman, Chris	62 Johnny Watkins Rd., Laurel 39443	
Freeman, Rayburn	135 Lube Dr., Richton 39476	601-433-2694
Gainey, Jerry	760 Sharon-Moss Rd, Laurel 39443	601-319-6846
Gardner, Brandon	29057 Shiloh Church Rd., Perkinston 39573	601-916-8576
Givens, Gerald	17 DeKalb O'Neal Rd, Perkinston 39573	601-528-2517
Gray, Jack	801 25th Ave. Unit 9, Meridian 39301	601-678-8205
Gray, Jackie	500 Loden Rd, Fulton 38843	662-862-7895
Green, Marion	121 N DR Ave, Petal 39465	
Haden, Lavon	10 Wagon Trail, Sumrall 39482	601-522-6055
Harrison, Jimmy	10031 Rd 280, Philadelphia 39350	601-774-8235
Harrison, Rocky	10031 Rd 280, Philadelphia 39350	601-504-8097
Hartfield, Richard	11640 Caroline Court, Gulfport 39503	
Hickman, Jeremy	120 Cecil Daniels Rd., Perkinston 39573	601-606-8282
Humphrey, John Mark	259 Evergreen Church Rd., Seminary 39474	601-549-8714
Hynt, Steven	113 North Lake Rd., Wiggins 39577	601-528-3539
Jackson, Jess	101 Ramblewood Dr., Hattiesburg 39402	601-818-7793
James, John	1380 Dry Creek Rd, Magee 39111	870-222-7902
Johnson, Ricky	548 Hwy 365, Booneville 38829	662-462-7511
Kelley, Terry		
Ladner, Jackie	29057 Shiloh Church Rd., Perkinston 39573	228-669-6932
Ladner, Wilford	478 Ervin Ladner Rd., Poplarville 39470	601-569-1024
Lane, Preston	21 Bobcat Trail, Poplarville 39470	601-716-6905
Ledlow, David	17401 Indian Ln, Vancleave 39565	228-236-6116
Lee, Peyton	9312 Caesar Necaise Rd., Picayune 39466	601-916-8610
Lee, Zac	5485 Meadow Pointe Dr., Southaven 38672	501-505-6894
Letson, Jason	506 Rd. 1303, Guntown 38849	662-213-4808

Lindsey, Dwight	118 Lowe Rd, Laurel 39443	601-426-3928
Lindsey, James	22034 McDowell Rd., Saucier 39574	228-669-1911
Lindsey, Rodney	349 Shiloh Rd., Mantachie 38855	662-255-5509
Love, Preston	21 Bobcat Trail, Poplarville 39470	601-716-6905
McCool, Brody	416 CR 29, Bay Springs 39422	601-764-7029
McCord, Alan	17 CR 151, Laurel 39443	601-319-7371
McMillen, Tracy	445 Bethel Church Rd., Fulton 38843	662-401-7956
Miller, Jacob	1010 Telly Rd., Apt. B, Picayune 39466	601-337-1367
Montalvo, Marciano		601-438-9395
Moore, Doyle	14025 Lott McCarty Rd, Picayune 39466	601-519-4244
Musgrove, John	3 RL Musgrove Dr, Soso 39480	601-342-9256
Necaise, Elvert	13254 Cleveland Ladner Rd., Pass Christian	228-234-1644
Nichols, Jerry	6024 Dorsey Evergreen Rd., Fulton 38843	
Nunnery, Shawn	166 Helena Rd., Braxton 39044	601-291-9681
Oswalt, Danny		662-401-8682
Parker, Adam	1305 Seminary-Mike Conner Rd, Seminary 39479	601-498-0546
Pollock, Kenneth	8155 Hwy 363, Mantachie 38855	662-255-7148
Prochaska, Brian	375 Park St., Mantachie 38855	662-401-5531
Reyer, Earl	5626 Scotland Rd, Bentonia 39040	662-673-0073
Rice, Wayne		
Rock, David	50026 Miller Rd, Amory 38821	
Rogers, George	14 Allie Reid Rd., Lumberton 39455	601-688-0272
Samson, Cris	523 Crawley Rd., Columbia 39429	601-441-5043
Shields, Grant	6782 Hwy 363, Mantachie, 38855	662-231-0717
Smith, Justin	129 Farris Rd., Mantachie 38855	662-523-7107
Snell, Jason	611 Brookhollow Lane, Wiggins 39577	601-258-0897
Speed, Roger Wood	1121 Salem Church Rd, Collins 39428	601-517-9950
Sprayberry, James	463 Hwy 528, Bay Springs 39422	601-670-5005
Spurlin, Paul	1603 CR 21, Bay Springs 39422	601-764-7157
Steele, Ed	1244 Purvis Oloh Rd., Purvis 39475	601-794-8861
Steele, Mickey	20 Lookout Tower Rd, Purvis 39475	601-436-0664
Stinson, I.L (Shott)	91529 Hwy 42, Richton 39476	01-788-4643
Tally, Billy	11 CR 231, Corinth 38834	662-603-5892
Taylor, Josh	210 West Main, Blue Mountain 38610	662-315-2971
Taylor, Matt	445 Bethel Church Rd., Fulton 38843	662-231-9602
Thompson, Randall	P.O. Box 234, Mantachie 38855	662-574-2811
Tramel, Larry	5451 Hwy 178, Fulton 38843	662-357-8452
White, Terry	502 N Seal Ave., Long Beach 39560	

Music Directors

Anthony, William	1004 Conerly Rd., Columbia 39429	604-441-3766
Bean, Andy	787 SW Moore Rd, Fulton 38843	662-862-4476
Beane, Beverly		662-255-1021
Blakeney, Joe	3521 SCR 19, Taylorsville 39168	601-782-4205
Brannan, Ken	209 Bennett St. Apt. C, Petal 39465	601-408-0657
Broome, S.D.	153 Rawls Springs Rd., Hattiesburg 39402	601-467-7082
Burge, Ashton		228-297-0984
Carlson, Alan	720 N Black Creek Rd, Sumrall 39482	601-549-1063
Choate, Petey	3991 Summer Pointe, Olive Branch 38654	
Clark, Matthew	124 Halie Bug Lane, Lucedale 39452	601-508-7878
Clayton, Taylor	5485 Meadow Pointe Dr., Southaven 38672	901-461-4474
Clayton, Thomas	4979 Dorsey Evergreen Rd, Fulton 38843	662-231-7309
Clemts, Ronnie	Hattiesburg	
Cochran, Casey	2224 Dean Nursery Rd., Lucedale 39452	601-508-6003
Cochran, Matthew	855 A Benndale Rd., Wiggins 39577	601-716-5007

Comeaux, Melissa	504 Joseph Ave, Picayune 39466	228-861-8308
Corley, Randy	554 CR 17, Bay Springs 39422	601-670-5853
Davidson, Chad	P.O. Box 3625, Meridian 39303	601-485-4768
Davis, Robert	34 CR 1481, Tishomingo 38873	662-416-9039
Dyess, Sonny	1476 Bethel Church Rd, Bassfield 39421	601-736-1905
Dykes, Karina	151 CR 1060, Tupelo 38804	662-372-7046
Eubanks, Richard	148 Myrtle McLure Rd., Lucedale 39452	601-508-1247
Ezell, Jeremy	1629 East 4th St., Forest 39074	601-900-5700
Ferrell, Tony	371 Price Rd., Perkinston 39573	601-723-6772
Flurry, Gay	414 Bo Hickman Rd., Perkinston	601-528-2117
Garrett, Joel	565 Bernice Hill Rd., Soso 39680	601-498-1074
Geddie, Darryl	26 Lyon Dr., Laurel 39440	601-498-8808
Ham, Kenneth	29 Meador Rd, Laurel 39443	
Harlow, Patti		662-825-1243
Haynes, Jerry	236 W Gramling Rd., Byhalia 38611	
Hearn, Sandy	406 Service Rd., Laurel 39443	601-433-9630
Hedgpeeth, Robert	338 Ray Boone Rd., Purvis 39475	601-270-1308
Hendricks, Maverick	445 Bethel Church Rd., Fulton 38843	662-321-7077
Hill, Allen	1429 33rd St, Laurel 39440	601-433-9004
Hill, Randy	P.O. Box 429, Benton 39039	662-571-1073
Holifield, Charles	2054 Hwy 28 W, Taylorsville 39168	601-729-8650
Holifield, Danny	6450 Hwy 84 West, Soso 39480	601-433-7086
Howie, Frankie		662-660-2023
Ishee, Bobbie		
James, Doug	1962 Mill Creek Rd., Laurel 39443	601-319-7671
Johnson, Brandon	60001 1st St., Smithville 38870	662-640-2348
Lee, Gene	844 Henleyfield McNeil Rd., Carriere 39426	601-560-0673
Lee, Jarran	2049-A McNeill Steephollow Rd., Poplarville	601-799-9188
Mallett, Allen	38 Bobby Hunt Rd., Wiggins 39577	601-528-3518
Martin, Jim	410 N Joann St., Tupelo 38801	662-397-4176
McGill, Christopher	148 Dubose Rd., Lumberton 39455	601-520-4759
McNeese, Shane	29 Russell Cemetary Rd, Sumrall 39482	601-441-7996
Mitchell, Caleb	131 Mt Carmel Rd, Carriere 39426	601-916-3051
Morrison, B.J.	88 Acadian Circle, Hattiesburg 39402	601-641-1152
Musgrove, Glen	11 RL Musgrove Dr., Soso 39480	601-606-9306
Musgrove, Howard	620 Graves Rd., Ellisville 39437	601-283-9992
Oswalt, Danny		662-401-8682
Penson, Terry	10211 Rd. 717, Union 39365	601-562-7039
Phillips, David	3371 Sunflower River Rd, Rolling Fork 39159	662-397-9564
Ratliff, Phil	764A Rd. 2346, Guntown 38849	662-255-7221
Rhodes, Tim	8 CR 160, Burnsville 38833	662-279-6143
Schuit, Jacob	41 J Cooper Rd, Wiggins 39577	
Shoemaker, Tony	20132 Scarborough Rd, Saucier 39574	228-669-5606
Shores, Howard	2901 Hwy 15 S, Ovett 39464	601-498-0314
Simmons, Zachary	512B O'Neal Rd., Perkinston 39573	601-528-4901
Smith, Brenda	748 Rock Creek Rd., Union 39365	601-627-8489
Smith, Ron	65 Otho Sellers Rd., Richton 38476	
Smith, Sandra	14527 Wolf Ridge Rd, Moss Point 39562	228-218-4726
Stanford, Steve	3253 Mt. Pisgah Rd. N.W., Mantachie	662-282-7234
Stewart, Brett	139 Melvin Welborn Rd., Laurel 39443	601-323-1297
Stringer, Clint	290 CR 12, Bay Springs 39422	601-764-8803
Stringer, Lucas	51 Pine Ln., Columbia 39429	601-408-4906
Thames, Bob	45 Wallace Dr, Seminary 39479	601-698-4671
Trest, DeWayne	108 Estelle Dr., Vicksburg 39180	601-415-1103
Walters, Jimmie	87 Pat Holifield Rd., Laurel 39443	601-319-4279
Walton, Jerry	245 Walton Rd. SW, Tupelo 38804	662-397-0441

Wesson, Jeanne	157 Kirksey Rd, Mantachie 38855	662-401-4077
White, Megan	1906 Hwy 363, Guntown 38849	662-231-4631
Wigley, Buddy	27 Woodview Dr, Petal 39465	601-582-3133
Williams, Aaron	172 CR 37, Laurel 39443	601-466-5613
Williamson, Herbert	8185 Hwy 98, Sumrall 39482	601-508-1317
Wilson, Tony	7 Victoria Dr., Fulton 38843	662-213-5799
Windham, Teresa	P.O. Box 793, Magee 39111	601-672-0469

Minister's Memorial Table

Bro. James Ozell Martin	September 8, 1928 - October 27, 1998
Bro. Glennis Bell	March 14, 1932 - January 24, 2000
Bro. Austin Rhodes	March 3, 1979 - February 17, 2000
Bro. Arnold Knight	October 19, 1925 - April 21, 2000
Bro. Jimmy Swindoll	January 28, 1952 - April 21, 2000
Bro. Dennis Mallett	February 18, 1905 - December 2, 2000
Bro. Len Gibson	July 9, 2001
Bro. Luther Parrish	February 13, 2001
Bro. Ralph Brand	August 31, 1924 - February 17, 2001
Bro. R . T . Lee	March 12, 1923 - November 34, 2001
Bro. Alfred M . Tanner	August 1924 - December 2001
Bro. Billy Joe Smith	May 14, 1932 - September 27, 2002
Bro. Roger N . Hobson	June 25, 1914 - December 2, 2002
Bro. Julian Burt	April 12, 1917 - January 16, 2003
Bro. Robert L . Mooney	October 25, 1927 - June 14, 2003
Bro. Edward Lowery	August 2, 1933 - January 30, 2005
Bro. James H . Pitts	March, 9, 1930 - June 15, 2005
Bro. Lane Kelly	March 11, 1976 - March 5, 2006
Dr. Jentry Bond	October 12, 1954 - May 5, 2006
Bro. Merle D . Bradley	April 11, 1925 - July 9, 2006
Bro. Carl Seal	August 21, 1933 - July , 2006
Bro. Donald Riley	April 20, 1938 - December 20, 2008
Bro. John Loden	
Bro. Thomas C . "Bud" Dixon	June 11, 1937 - June 23, 2009
Bro. Curtis Mizell	October 17, 1926 - January 15, 2009
Bro. Donald Fitzgibbon	March 10, 1923 - June 29, 2009
Bro. Dannon Cole	July 9, 1954 - June 20, 2009
Bro. Bruce Phillips	December 2007
Bro. Roxie Sullivan	October 14, 2009
Bro. Harry Burge	February 5, 1940 - November 29, 2009
Bro. Donald James Farnham	May 24, 1951 - June 30, 2010
Bro. Stanley Beard	September, 2010
Bro. Howard Rhoden	2010
Bro. Charles Thompson	December 25, 2010
Dr. Eugene Murphy	February 4, 1927 - January 5, 2011
Bro. Luther "Buddy" Cameron	October 2, 1945-October 6, 2011
Bro. Vern Holifield	August 3, 1926 - October 26, 2011
Bro. Arthur Smith	November 4, 1937 - May 15, 2012
Bro. Harrison Loftin	August 8, 1921 - June 8, 2012
Bro. Larry D . Smith	December 16, 1946 - June 19, 2012
Bro. A .M . Wilson	May 26, 2012
Bro. Arthur Shaw	July 5, 1947 – February 19, 2014
Bro. Thomas Welborn	December 25, 1923 - April 18, 2014
Bro. Jack Leslie	July 12, 1936-August 31, 2014
Bro. Walter Presley	1924-November 27, 2014
Bro. Winnie McMahon	December 19, 2014
Bro. Harvey Springer	July 9, 1937-June 6, 2015
Bro. Gary Smith	April 12, 1950-June 26, 2015
Bro. James Wilson	May 7, 1939-July 20, 2015

Bro. Ray Thorto	April 8, 1925- October 29, 2015
Bro. Kenneth Lofton	December 19, 1958- March 4, 2016
Bro. Mavous Phifer	May 20, 1924- March 6, 2016
Bro Bryan Williamson	March 5, 1965 – April 23, 2016
Bro. Elbert Boutwell	August 13, 1923- July 24, 2016
Bro. Jewel Prince	June 8, 1937- August 5, 2016
Bro. Milton Wright	January 3, 1927-October 9, 2016
Bro. Harold Holifield	September 4, 1926 – December 18, 2016
Bro. Danny Pitts	August 21, 1950 – December 21, 2016
Bro. Paul Lee	August 16, 1939 – April 10, 2017
Bro. John Riles	August 10, 1932 – May 25, 2018
Bro. Johnny Watts	October 27, 1928-October 21, 2018
Bro. A.J. Stewart	October 7, 2018
Bro. Jimmy Cresswell	December 7, 2018
Bro. Edward Williams	May 27, 1937 – December 14, 2018
Bro. Fulton Lindsay	January 14, 1944 – January 19, 2019
Bro. Gover Laird	January 11, 1929 – June 25, 2019
Bro. B.J. Jackson	December 2, 1938 – January 3, 2020
Bro. A.W. Kirkland	February 4, 1930 – July 5, 2020
Bro. Howard Rogers	May 6, 1933 – October 3, 2020
Bro. Darnell Minyard	September 24, 1944 – October 6, 1920
Bro. Wexford Parmer	October 11, 1941 – October 24, 2020
Bro. Dago Davis	2021
Bro. Kevin Frieheight	2021
Bro. Johnny James	2022
Bro. Kenneth Flynt	August 16, 1931 - April 26, 2022
Bro. Morgan "Kent" Grice	July 30, 1945 - July 23, 2022
Bro. Medrick Savell	2023
Bro. Dennis H. Knight	Jan. 20, 1949 - March 13, 2025

Historical Table

<u>Date</u>	<u>Place Meeting</u>	<u>President</u>	<u>Recording Clerk</u>	<u>Preacher</u>
1806	Salem Church (Jefferson Co.)	(No other information available)		
1807	Bethel (Wilkinson Co.)	Moses Hadley	Robert Tanmmner	Moses Hadley
1808	New Providence (Amit Co.)	David Cooper	David Snodgrass	David Cooper
1809	Salem (Jefferson Co.)	David Cooper	William Snodgrass	Moses Hadley
1810	Ebenezer (Amite Co.)	David Cooper	Moses Hadley	Thomas Mercer
1811	New Hope (Adams Co.)	Thomas Mercer	David Cooper	John Arkins
1812	Zion Hill (Amite Co.)	Moses Hadley	Jos. J. Lawton	Lawrence Scarbrough
1813	Bayou Pierre (Claiborne Co.)	Moses Hadley	George King	Ezra Courtney
1814	Bayou Pierre (Claiborne Co.)	Ezra Courtney	George King	Ezra Courtney
1815	Sarepta (Jefferson Co.)	Moses Hadley	William Snodgrass	William Cooper
1816	Clear Creek (Adams Co.)	Nathan Morris	William Snodgrass	Nathan Morris
1817	Bogue Chitto (Pike Co.)	David Cooper	Benjamin Davis	David Cooper
1818	New Providence (Amite Co)	David Cooper	William Snodgrass	Josiah Flowers
1819	Hepzibah (Feliciana Par. La)	David Cooper	William Snodgrass	George W. King
1820	Zion Hill (Amite Co.)	David Cooper	Elliott Estes	David Cooper
1821	Bethel (Wilkinson Co.)	Samuel Marsh	Elliott Estes	Elliott Estes
1822	Ebenezer (Amite Co.)	David Cooper	William Balfour	Samuel Marsh
1823	Mars Hill (Amite Co.)	David Cooper	Elliott Estes	Chas. Felder
1824	New Providence (Amite Co.)	David Cooper	Elliott Estes	Elder Irion
1825	Shiloh (Wilkinson Co.)	Ezra Courtney	Elisha Andrews	Elliott Estes
1826	Shiloh (Feliciana Pr. La)	Ezra Courtney	J.A. Ranaldson	William Balfour
1827	Woodville	Chas Felder	Chas. G. Hatch	Chas. Felder
1828	Zion Hill (Amite Co.)	Chas. Felder	J.A. Ranaldson	Ezra Courtney
1829	Jerusalem (Amite Co.)	Ezra Courtney	J.A. Ranaldson	Ezra Courtney
1830	Ebenezer (Amite Co.)	Ezra Courtney	Maston Crainm	Chas. Felder
1831	New Providence (Amite Co.)	Ezra Courtney	David Lea	Davis Collins
1832	Mount Nebo (La)	Chas Felder	David Lea	Jesse Young
1833	Hepzibah (La)	Ezra Courtney	David Lea	Chas Felder
1834	East Fork	Ezra Courtney	David Lea	Ezra Courtney
1835	Zion Hill (Amite Co.)	Chas Felder	H.F.D. Roberts	Shadrach Coker
1836	Galilee	Chas Felder	H.F.D. Roberts	H.F.D. Robert
1837	Jerusalem (Amite Co.)	Chas. Felder	H.F.D. Roberts	J.B. Smith

<u>Date</u>	<u>Place Meeting</u>	<u>President</u>	<u>Recording Clerk</u>	<u>Preacher</u>
1838	Jackson (La.) (Amite Co.)	Chas Felder	H.F.D. Roberts	Zachariah Reeves
1839	New Providence (Amite Co.)	Chas Felder	C.E. Pickney	Thomas M. Bond
1840	Ebenezer (Amite Co)	Chas Felder	J.B. Smith	Chas Felder
1841	East Fork (Amite Co.)	Shadrach Coker	Hamilton McKnight	Zachariah Reeves
1842	Bluff Creek (La)	Chas. Felder	Thomas M. Bond	M. Barlow
1843	Liberty	Zachariah Reeves	H.F.D. Roberts	Howell Wall
1844	Galilee	Shadrach Coker	G.P. Claughton	Shadrach Coker
1845	Mount Pleasant (Pike Co.)	Zachariah Reeves	G.P. Claughton	M.T. Conn
1846	Mount Zion (Wilkinson Co.)	Zachariah Reeves	G.P. Claughton	Zachariah Reeves
1847	Pierce's Creek	Zachariah Reeves	G.P. Claughton	Zachariah Reeves
1848	Hopewell (Franklin Co.)	Zachariah Reeves	G.P. Claughton	J.D. McFarland
1849	Bogue Chitto (Pike Co.)	Zachariah Reeves	G.P. Claughton	Alexander McKenzie
1850	Zion Hill (Amite Co.)	Zachariah Reeves	G.P. Claughton	Ham McKnight
1851	Mars Hills	Zachariah Reeves	G.P. Claughton	Calvin Magee
1852	Mt. Zion (Copiah Co.)	Zachariah Reeves	G.P. Claughton	Alexander McKenzie
1853	New Providence (Amite Co.)	Zachariah Reeves	C.C. Cain	Zachariah Reeves
1854	Sarepta (Franklin Co.)	Zachariah Reeves	C.C. Cain	F. Clark
1855	(Nathan L. Clarke was moderator (president) from 1855 through 1858) (No other records available)			
1859	Ebenezer (Jasper Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	W.J. Morris	R.H. Jones
1860	Garlandsville (Jasper Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	W. Manning
1861	(No information available)			
1862	Garlandsville (Jasper Co.)	L.P. Murrell	B. Thigpen	W. Thigpen
1876	(No information available for years 1863-1875)			
1876	Leave River (Covington Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	E.L. Carter
1877	Sylvarena (Smith Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	L.P. Murrell
1878	Providence (Perry Co.)	J.P. Johnston	N.L. Robertson	J.P. Johnston
1879	Fellowship (Jasper Co.)	N.L. Clark	B. Thigpen	M.G. Turner
1880	Oak Grove (Lauderdale Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	W. Thigpen
1881	Salem	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	J.E. Brunson
1882	Bethel (Newton Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	N.L. Clarke
1883	Zion Hill (Smith Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	W. Thigpen
1884	Poplarville	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	Wilson West
1885	Fellowship (Jasper Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	J.P. Johnson
1886	Decatur	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	J.M. Moore
1887	Enon (Jasper Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	T.I. Wells
1888	Shady Grove (Jasper Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	N.L. Clarke

<u>Date</u>	<u>Place Meeting</u>	<u>President</u>	<u>Recording Clerk</u>	<u>Preacher</u>
1889	Oakland (Newton Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	A.J. Freeman
1890	Mt Nebo (Jasper Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	L.P. Murrell
1891	Fellowship (Jasper Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	J.B. Flanagan
1892	Hickory (Newton Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	J.P. Johnson
1893	Mt. Olive (Jones Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	B. Thigpen	William Thigpen
1894	Bethel (Newton Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	R.F. Roper	J.T. Simmons
1895	Antioch (Jasper Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	R.F. Roper	G.W. Rainer
1896	Mt. Pleasant (Newton Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	R.F. Roper	William Thigpen
1897	Sylvarena (Smith Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	R.F. Roper	T.I. Wells
1898	Spring Hill (Jones Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	R.F. Roper	G.W. Rainer
1899	(No information available)			
1900	Goodwater (Smith Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	R.F. Roper	J.P. Johnson
1901	Mt Nebo (Jasper Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	R.F. Roper	J.F. Chapman
1902	Union (Newton Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	R.F. Roper	L.J. Caughman
1903	New Home (Smith Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	R.F. Roper	G.W. Rainer
1904	Bethel (Newton Co.)	Nathan L. Clarke	D.M. Russell	D.W. Moulder
1905	Philadelphia	Nathan L. Clarke	D.M. Russell	Z.K. Gilmore
1906	Fellowship (Jasper Co.)	G.W. Rainer	D.M. Russell	W.P. Chapman
1907	Lake Como	T.J. Miley	J.W. Rooker	D.W. Moulder
1908	Bay Springs (No information available from 1909 through 1910)	D.H. Valentin		
1911	Ten Mile	Marion Walters	E.B. Cox	T.E. Pinegar
1912	Hickory Grove (Laurel)	Marion Walters	E.B. Cox	M.H. Broadus
1913	(No information available)			
1914	Louin (Mt Vernon)	S.F. Thigpen	E.B. Cox	A.F. Burns
1915	Paramount (Stone Co.)	J.E. Glenn	E.B. Cox	M.H. Broadus
1916	Bay Springs (Mt Nebo) (No information available from 1917 through 1919)		(No other information)	
1920	Louin (Mt. Vernon)	J.E. Glenn	D.H. Valentine	C.A. Gilbert
1921	Mineral Springs	S.A. Shoemake	D.H. Valentine	J.W. Tolar
1922	Laurel (Hickory Grove)	M. Walters	D.H. Valentine	W.S. Wade
1923	Purvis (Tabernacle)	M. Walters	J. Alvan Rester	T.C. King
1924	Shiloh (Covington Co.)	M. Walters	J. Alvan Rester	M.H. Broadus
1925	Ten Mile (Stone Co.)	M. Walters	J. Alvan Rester	J.A. Scarborough
1926	Mantachie	M. Walters	J. Alvan Rester	M. Walters
1927	Laurel (Hickory Grove)	M. Walters	J. Alvan Rester	J.M. Stuart

<u>Date</u>	<u>Place Meeting</u>	<u>President</u>	<u>Recording Clerk</u>	<u>Preacher</u>
1928	Bay Springs (Mt Nebo Church)	M. Walters	J. Alvan Rester	G.S. Rayborn
1929	Wiggins (Bethel Church)	M. Walters	J. Alvan Rester	G.S. Rayborn
1930	Hopewell (Itawamba Co.)	W.G. Gray	J. Alvan Rester	M.W. Matthews
1931	Louin (Mt. Vernon)	J.A. Davis	D.H. Valentine	S.A. Shoemaker
1932	Paramount (Stone Co.)	J.A. Davis	D.H. Valentine	J.A. Rester
1933	Station Creek	E.C. Gillentine	D.H. Valentine	J.E. Roberson
1934	Fulton (Bethel Church)	E.C. Gillentine	D.H. Valentine	M.W. Matthews
1935	Enon	E.C. Gillentine	D.H. Valentine	L.T. Simmons
1936	Bay Springs (Mt Nebo Church)	E.C. Gillentine	D.H. Valentine	G.W. Smith, Jr.
1937	Ebenezer	E.C. Gillentine	J. Alvan Rester	G.S. Rayborn
1938	Sanford	L.G. Varnado	J. Alvan Rester	J.A. Davis
1939	Union	L.G. Varnado	Ollie F. Parker	Ollie F. Parker
1940	Midway	C.D. Barton	Ollie F. Parker	M.E. Childers
1941	Louin (Mt Vernon)	L.T. Simmons	Ollie F. Parker	J.M. Stringer
1942	Paramount	L.T. Simmons	Ollie F. Parker	Luther Parrish
1943	Shady Grove	L.T. Simmons	Ollie F. Parker	M.E. Childers
1944	Macedonia	L.T. Simmons	Ollie F. Parker	Ollie F. Parker
1945	Ten Mile	L.T. Simmons	Ollie F. Parker	M.W. Matthews
1946	Big Creek	L.T. Simmons	Ollie F. Parker	O'Neal Estes
1947	Hopewell	L.T. Simmons	Ollie F. Parker	D.C. Breland
1948	Henleyfield	L.T. Simmons	Ollie F. Parker	D.N. Jackson
1949	Lebanon	L.T. Simmons	Ollie F. Parker	J.B. Coats
1950	Louin	L.T. Simmons	Ollie F. Parker	H.L. Gardner
1951	Paramount	L.T. Simmons	Ollie F. Parker	Richard L. Walters
1952	Big Creek	L.T. Simmons	Preston M. Cochran	Grover T. Laird
1953	Laurel	H.L. Gardner	P.M. Cochran	B. Alfred Jones
1954	Corinth	H.L. Gardner	J.E. Moore, Sr	G.E. Rides
1955	Dorsey (Bethel Church)	B.H. Stringer	Ollie F. Parker	Grover T. Laird
1956	Laurel (Shady Grove)	B.H. Stringer	Ollie F. Parker	Eugene Digby
1957	Jackson (Creston Hills)	P.M. Cochran	Ollie F. Parker	O.V. Swearengen
1958	Laurel (Parkview)	P.M. Cochran	Ollie F. Parker	Grover T. Laird
1959	Dorsey (Bethel Church)	O.F. Parker	Milton E. Fisher	S.N. Lanham
1960	Hattiesburg (Westside)	O.F. Parker	C.L. Faulkner	Grover T. Laird
1961	Laurel (Parkview)	James T. Gilmore	G.H. Gordon	James T. Gilmore
1962	Laurel (Shady Grove)	L.H. Parrish	G.H. Gordon	Eugene Digby
1963	Ocean Springs	L.H. Parrish	G.H. Gordon	Ralph Brand
1964	Farmington (Coringth)	Ralph Cottrell	G.H. Gordon	Grover T. Laird
1965	Laurel*	Ralph Cottrell	G. H. Gordon	C.D. Parker
1966	Laurel*	B.H. Stringer	G.H. Gordon	Arnold Knight
1967	Laurel*	B.H. Stringer	G.H. Gordon	L.S. Walker
1968	Laurel*	Milton Wright	G.H. Gordon	Grover T. Laird
1969	Laurel*	Milton Wright	G.H. Gordon	R.G. Holland
1970	Laurel*	Ray Thornton	G.H. Gordon	Ollie F. Parker
1971	Laurel*	Ray Thornton	Gary D. Divine	Luther H. Parrish
1972	Laurel*	L.S. Walker	Gary D. Divine	Grady Davidson

<u>Date</u>	<u>Place Meeting</u>	<u>President</u>	<u>Recording Clerk</u>	<u>Preacher</u>
1973	Laurel*	L.S. Walker	Medrick Savell	W.R. Speer
1974	Laurel*	W.R. Speer	Medrick Savell	Grover T. Laird
1975	Fulton	W.R. Speer	Medrick Savell	Theibert Hill
1976	Laurel*	Vern D. Holifield	Medrick Savell	Lynn Stephens
1977	Laurel*	Vern D. Holifield	Medrick Savell	Thomas Dixon
1978	Laurel*	Grady Davidson	Medrick Savell	Gary D. Divine
1979	Laurel*	Grady Davidson	G.H. Gordon	Grover T. Laird
1980	Laurel*	David E. Steele	G.H. Gordon	Eugene Digby
1981	Laurel*	David E. Steele	G.H. Gordon	Milton Wright
1982	Laurel*	David E. Steele	G.H. Gordon	Eugene Murphy
1983	Laurel*	A.W. Kirkland	G. H. Gordon	M.S. Arrington
1984	Laurel*	A.W. Kirkland	Billy Huffmaster	Gerald Kellar
1985	Laurel*	Vernon Lee	Billy Huffmaster	Dewitt Bain
1986	Parkview, Laurel	Vernon Lee	Billy Huffmaster	R.D. Cline
1987	Parkview, Laurel	Eugene Murphy	Billy Huffmaster	Stephen Howell
1988	Parkview, Laurel	Eugene Murphy	Billy Huffmaster	Gerald Kellar
1989	Parkview, Laurel	Leon Carmical	Billy Huffmaster	Gerald Kellar
1990	Parkview, Laurel	Leon Carmical	Billy Huffmaster	E.J. Pitts
1991	Parkview, Laurel	Vern D. Holifield	Billy Huffmaster	Marion Wilson
1992	Parkview, Laurel	Vern D. Holifield	Billy Huffmaster	John Lodon
1993	Parkview, Laurel	R.D. Cline	Billy Huffmaster	Stephen Howell
1994	Parkview, Laurel	R.D. Cline	Billy Huffmaster	Dennis Knight
1995	Parkview, Laurel	Dennis Knight	Billy Huffmaster	Harold Floyd
1996	Parkview, Laurel	Dennis Knight	Billy Huffmaster	Jentry Bond
1997	Parkview, Laurel	Kevin Clayton	Billy Huffmaster	Joseph Harris
1998	Laurel*	Kevin Clayton	Billy Huffmaster	Noel Mann
1999	Laurel*	Stephen Howell	Billy Huffmaster	Dewitt Bain
2000	Laurel*	Stephen Howell	Billy Huffmaster	Bo Bankston
2001	Laurel*	Arthur Smith	Billy Huffmaster	Gary Smith
2002	Laurel*	Arthur Smith	Billy Huffmaster	LaVay Crawley
2003	Laurel*	Terry Coleman	Billy Huffmaster	Rayburn Freeman
2004	Laurel*	Terry Coleman	Billy Huffmaster	John Adams
2005	Laurel*	Dennis Knight	Billy Huffmaster	Gary O'Neal
2006	Laurel*	Dennis Knight	Billy Huffmaster	Grover T. Laird
2007	Laurel*	Neil Murphy	Billy Huffmaster	John Adams
2008	Laurel*	Neil Murphy	Billy Huffmaster	Rayburn Freeman
2009	Laurel*	Leon Carmical	Billy Huffmaster	Ken Riley
2010	Laurel*	Leon Carmical	Danny Pitts	Gary Smith
2011	Laurel*	Shane Singleton	Danny Pitts	James Sprayberry
2012	Laurel*	Shane Singleton	Danny Pitts	Gary Smith
2013	Laurel*	Ken Riley	Danny Pitts	Dewitt Bain
2014	Laurel*	Ken Riley	Justin Cameron	Bryan Atwood
2015	Laurel*	Matt Hudson	Justin Cameron	Larry Geraldson
2016	Laurel*	Matt Hudson	Justin Cameron	Dr. John Adams
2017	Laurel*	Matt Hudson	Justin Cameron	David E. Steele
2018	Laurel*	Justin Rhodes	Justin Cameron	Wesley Martin
2019	Big Creek, Soso	Justin Rhodes	Justin Cameron	Dr. Scott Carson
2020	Midway, Sumrall	Greg Medenwald	Justin Cameron	Blake McCain
2021	Big Creek, Soso	Greg Medenwald	Vernon Newman	Dennis Knight
2022	South Forest	Blake McCain	Sam Oglesby	Dr. Charley Holmes
2023	Parkview, Laurel	Ken Riley	Sam Oglesby	Dr. Scott Carson
2024	Campground, Gulfport	Ken Riley	Sam Oglesby	Chris Yager
2025	FIBC Shady Grove	Johnny Williams	San Oglesby	Sam Freeman

* Southeastern Baptist College

